



# April 2012–March 2013) = $\nabla_{Eo\delta}\zeta^{(-1)} - \nabla_{N\delta}\zeta^{(-2)}, \quad \delta \in \mathcal{T}_S$

**Kavli IPMU** 

# **ANNUAL REPORT 2012**









# **Mission**



Director Hitoshi Murayama

It is hard to believe now that this institute did not exist five and a half years ago. The building is buzzing with discussions, seminars, workshops, video meetings with US, Europe, or other parts of Asia, and about a thousand visitors a year. And most importantly, the research at Kavli IPMU is producing results. Yet we need to work further to become a permanent and mature institute.

The quest to solve the mysteries of the Universe is common for any culture, language, or ethnicity. Kavli IPMU embodies this common quest. We have a very interesting spectrum of people. Experimentalists and observers talk to the Universe directly, obtaining valuable data using instruments based on cuttingedge technology. Theorists act as interpreters trying to decipher messages from the Universe. This part of interplay is well-known. Yet we often lack the vocabulary to interpret such precious messages simply because human language is based on our daily experience, not near the horizon of a black hole or when the whole visible Universe was smaller than the size of an atom.

Mathematicians develop new vocabularies and grammars in a logically consistent fashion. Eugene Wigner, a Nobel laureate in physics, once remarked about "the unreasonable effectiveness of mathematics in natural sciences." Surely we benefit greatly from our mathematicians on site to formulate messages from the Universe into concrete theories. Then the process goes the other way. Precise mathematical formulation of the problem allows theorists to make falsifiable predictions, which experimentalists and observers take up as their next challenge to prove or disprove.

This coexistence of experimentalists, observers, theorists and mathematicians is unique among research institutions on the planet. We believe we are poised to make breakthroughs using this combination of talents. The world took notice. We are the best known institute among the five centers launched by the WPI (World Premier International Research Center Initiative) program back in 2007. Our research program is attracting the best talents as ever. Several of our new members have turned down some of most prestigious positions elsewhere. Our ongoing and future projects fascinate scientists around the globe.

Building an international institute from scratch was not easy. But thanks to the effort by our colleagues, staff, the University, and MEXT, we got off the ground very quickly and incredibly well. Stay tuned what we will discover in the next few years.

## **Our Mission**

Our mission is very simple. Just like when you looked up the night sky when you were young, human beings are naturally drawn to basic and profound questions. Where do we come from? Where are we going? How did the Universe begin? Does it have an end? How does it work? The first step to answer these questions is to understand what the Universe is made of.

## **At the Frontier**

We are making tremendous progress. David Spergel (PI) and Eiichiro Komatsu (Affiliate Senior Researcher) discovered that 96% of the Universe is unknown. Dark Matter, that makes up about a quarter of the Universe, is responsible for creating stars and galaxies in the Universe, that allowed the solar system and us to be born. On the other hand, Dark Energy, about 70% of the Universe, is ripping our Universe apart. The history of the Universe has been based on the battle of these two titans. They are the genomes of the Universe; many of our members are working together, just about to start a cosmic genome project, using the Subaru telescope and many other experiments.

We would not exist unless matter and anti-matter could be reshuffled at the level of one part in a billion. We need to find how matter and anti-matter can transform to each other. KamLAND-ZEN project, initiated by our Assistant Professor Alexandre Kozlov, currently has the world best limit on it. At the same time, we need a new theory that combines science of the large (general relativity) and of the small (quantum mechanics), so that we can study what exactly the Big Bang was. Our Professor Kentaro Hori has the most rigorous mathematical formulation to build such a theory.

This way, we are pushing the frontier of our knowledge in all possible directions.

# **Interdisciplinary Research**

Interaction among researchers from different disciplines is at the heart of Kavli IPMU. At daily tea time at 3pm, scientists fire naïve and basic questions they were hesitant to ask during formal seminars. They throw problems at each other asking for help. Many stay on till late in the afternoon discussing new ideas they came up with during the tea time. The casual atmosphere promotes this kind of interactions.

Some of such interactions lead to research papers. We have seen mathematicians and physicists writing papers together, a very rare phenomenon. Astronomers and physicists work together for the next big project. People even ventured to work with other areas such as condensed matter physics.

# **Systemic Reform and Globalization**

Despite a high level of scientific research in Japan, there has been a sense that it was somewhat disconnected from the rest of the world. We have created a constant flow of scientists to and from Japan. It has helped boost our visibility.



At the same time, our science is completely global and also our membership. More than a half of our scientific staff originated from other countries. This was made possible by reforming the traditional systems at the University of Tokyo. We provide meticulous support for our scientists. For non-Japanese members, we even support various aspects of life in Japan. We can offer competitive merit-based salaries. Split appointments with other institutions are now possible, yours truly being the first example.

The Kavli Foundation, a US foundation established by Mr. Fred Kavli, liked our cutting-edge science and global nature. They generously created endowment of seven and a half million dollars. This is our first annual report from the *Kavli* Institute for the Physics and Mathematics of the Universe. This is the first time such a named institute was created at Japanese National Universities.

# **Public Outreach**



Science & Technology Festa 2013

Because our institute is supported by taxpayers' money, we make special effort to bring back the excitement of science to the sponsors. We organize many public lectures and science cafés, produce quarterly publications aimed at a general audience, some of us wrote popular science books. Fortunately, Japanese media became very interested in what we do. Combined effort appears to raise awareness of science among the general population, in particular among high-school and even younger students. As the success of the globalized world and technologically-advanced society hinges on educated and scientificallyminded workforce, we believe our effort is helping the society in the long run.

Starting with JFY 2012 the IPMU was renamed as the Kavli Institute for the Physics and Mathematics of the Universe (the Kavli IPMU) following a generous endowment from the Kavli Foundation. In commemoration of this, the Kavli IPMU naming ceremony took place on May 10, 2012, at the Kavli IPMU building, with Mr. Fred Kavli, Founder and Chairman of the Kavli Foundation, in attendance. IPMU Director Hitoshi Murayama and President of the University of Tokyo Junichi Hamada were the first speakers to open the ceremony. President Hamada expressed gratitude to Mr. Kavli and offered his strong support for establishing the Kavli IPMU as a permanent entity of the University. Following the president's speech, Mr. Fred Kavli welcomed the IPMU as a member of the Kavli family and spoke about his philanthropic effort to support science. Then, congratulatory greetings were given by distinguished guests, Dr. Robert Conn, President of The Kavli Foundation, Dr. Hiroo Imura, Chairman of the WPI program, Mr. Daisuke Yoshida, Director-General of Research Promotion Bureau, MEXT, Roger Blandford from the Kavli Institute for Particle Astrophysics and Cosmology at Stanford University, George Efstathiou from the Kavli Institute for Cosmology at Cambridge University, Xiaowei Liu from the Kavli Institute for Astronomy and Astrophysics at Peking University, and, Yue-Liang Wu from the Kavli Institute for Theoretical Physics China at the Chinese Academy of Science. Also, a warm and encouraging message from Dr. Jonathan Dorfan, President of the Okinawa Institute of Science and Technology Graduate University, who unfortunately could not attend the ceremony, was presented.

At the end of the ceremony, Director Murayama and Mr. Kavli worked together to unveil the new Kavli IPMU sign in front of the Kavli IPMU building. On the front and rear surfaces of this sign are inscribed the patterns representing sketches by Galileo Galilei of Orion Nebula and Praesepe, respectively, depicted in his book, *Sidereus Nuncius*, published in 1610. These patterns shine in the night as seen in the picture.





The day before the Kavli IPMU Naming Ceremony, May 9, Director Murayama and Mr. Kavli, made a courtesy call on Prime Minister Yoshihiko Noda, accompanied by Dr. Robert Conn, Professor Sadanori Okamura, President of the Astronomical Society of Japan, and Dr. Naotaka Suzuki, Staff Scientist at the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. Together with the Prime Minister, Minister Hirofumi Hirano of the Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science, and Technology (MEXT) attended from the government.



Later, the University of Tokyo presented the 2012 "Shokumon Award" to Mr. Fred Kavli. The Shokumon Award was instituted in 2002 to recognize and thank individuals, corporations, or organizations that made major contributions to the growth of the University programs through private donations, volunteer work and support, establishment of endowed chairs, or research centers. "Shokumon" is the name of the castle gate in the capital of the ancient Chinese state Qi during the civil war era (403-221 B.C.). Under King Wei (356-320 B.C.) and King Xuan (319-300 B.C.), the state treated academics very well, which brought the best minds to the capital Linzi of Qi and led to a flourishing of academic activities. The award is named after this history. The prize was awarded to Mr. Kavli in recognition of the fact that annual returns in perpetuity from the endowment established by the donation from The Kavli Foundation will help sustain the Kavli IPMU as a permanent research institute within the University of Tokyo, and also that this is a major contribution to the University of Tokyo in striving toward a new vision of the national university. Mr. Kavli is the first international recipient of this award. The award ceremony was held on October 2 at Ito Hall on the University's Hongo campus. From The Kavli Foundation, President Robert Conn attended the ceremony on behalf of Mr. Fred Kavli.

On October 19, researchers and staff of the Kavli IPMU gathered and celebrated the 5th anniversary at the institute's Research Building. During these five years since it was launched from scratch on the University of Tokyo's Kashiwa campus on October 1, 2007, the IPMU has been attracting topnotch researchers from all over the world, producing a number of excellent scientific achievements, and increasing its international visibility. As a result, the IPMU was given the highest grade of "S" (superior) in the WPI Interim Review, which was carried out in 2011. Together with the completion of the IPMU Research Building in December 2009, admission to membership in the newly established TODIAS (Todai Institutes for Advanced Study) in January 2011, and becoming the Kavli IPMU by obtaining an endowment from the Kavli Foundation, the IPMU has achieved a great step forward.

A noteworthy progress in the Kavli IPMU's research program in observational astronomy is the first light of the Hyper Suprime-Cam (HSC), the new-generation prime-focus camera of the Subaru telescope that is designed to have a 1.5-degree field-of-view in diameter, substantially wider than the current camera (Suprime-Cam) by a factor of 7, but to maintain excellent image quality. HSC is a "huge" digital camera, standing 3 meters high, weighing 3 tons, and having 116 CCD chips mounted at the focal plane, 870 million pixels in total. It has been developed by the joint efforts of National Astronomical Observatory of Japan (NAOJ), the Kavli IPMU, and other partners. At the Kavli IPMU, HSC has been developed as one of the two subprojects of the SuMIRe Project, which is supported by FIRST (The Funding Program for World-Leading Innovative R&D on Science and Technology), and led by Kavli IPMU Director Hitoshi Murayama as a core researcher. The installation of the HSC onto the NAOJ's 8.2m Subaru Telescope in Hawaii took place on August 16-17, 2012, and its engineering first light was successfully achieved starting from the night of August 28. It was confirmed that the HSC camera properly captured lights from the star Vega. It was the exciting moment that the HSC project finally became a reality. Thanks to its large mirror aperture, wide field-of-view, and excellent image quality, the HSC becomes the most powerful survey imaging camera in the world. The HSC survey is planned to start from the middle of 2013, for 5 years duration.



Entire view of the HSC. Credit: NAOJ HSC Project.

Another important milestone of the Kavli IPMU's efforts to address fundamental questions of the universe is participation in the Belle II experiment in November, 2012. This is important for the Kavli IPMU because full-time researcher in the field of accelerator-based high energy physics had been missing since its establishment, though the mission of the institute has to be pursued through assault on three fronts, namely underground, sky, and accelerator, tied with theoretical physics and mathematics. The Belle II experiment aims at investigating super-

symmetry and other new physics possibilities at SuperKEKB, a high-luminosity electron-positron collider at the High Energy Accelerator Research Organization (KEK) in Tsukuba, Japan. The experiment is being prepared by an international collaboration with approximately 400 researchers from 15 countries, and will start in 2014. The Kavli IPMU team will participate in both detector construction and physics analysis. Important responsibilities of the Kavli IPMU in Belle II includes establishment of a super-precise assembly procedure of a silicon vertex detector, which determines decay vertices of B mesons in the precision of less than 100 micrometers.

At the end of JFY 2012, the Kavli IPMU has a total of 236 core researchers including principal investigators, faculty members, postdoctoral fellows, affiliate members, long-term visitors, and graduate students. Their research activities are supported by 38 administrative and research support staff. Besides the core researchers, many short-term visitors visit the Kavli IPMU. The number of scientific papers published in refereed journals in JFY 2012 amounted to 352.

Number of Core Researchers (March 2013)		
Number Foreigr		
Principal Investigators	18	4
Professors (not including 4 PIs)	9	1
Associate Professors	9	2
Assistant Professors	9	5
Postdoctoral Fellows	43	35
Affiliate Members	106	34
Long-term Visitors	31	24
Students	11	0
Total	236	105

**Research Activities in JFY 2012** Conferences Seminars Visitors (foreign) (cumulative number) Preprints **Publications** 

11

232

602 (404)

831 (495)

253



# News & Events (April 2012–March 2013)

April	Press release "Instability in magnetic materials with dynamical axion field – A research method in particle physics contributes to condensed matter physics – (Physical Review Letters Editor's Suggestion)"
	Nobu Katayama joined as Associate Director
	Press release "Cosmic Mirages confirm accelerated cosmic expansion"
May	Hitoshi Muravama and Mr. Fred Kavli made a courtesy call on Prime Minister
	Naming ceremony for the Kavli IPMU
	Press release "Subaru Telescope for the first optical observation using the adaptive optics system"
	Kavli IPMU Scientific Symposium
June	Workshop "Science Opportunities with Wide-Field Imaging and Spectroscopic Surveys"
	Press release "Theorem unifies superfluids and other weird materials"
	2010 Gruber Cosmology Prize to David Spergel and Eiichiro Komatsu of the WMAP team
	Workshop "Geometry and Physics of the Landau-Ginzburg Model"
July	Press release "Inaugural Simons Investigator Award to Hirosi Ooguri"
	The BCS Prize to the Kavli IPMU building
August	Press release "Clumpy structure of supernova explosions – A Subaru view of supernova explosion mechanism –"
	Press release "Ninth data release of Sloan Digital Sky Survey III"
	The Third PFS Collaboration Meeting
	Open Meeting for The Hyper-Kamiokande Project
	Press release "New findings on Type Ia supernovae: Non-standard birth for a standard candle"
September	Press release "Rapidly rotating white dwarf stars as a solution to missing companion problem for Type Ia supernovae"
	Hitoshi Murayama received a letter of appreciation of Global Messengers of "Japan" Project, organized by Japanese government's National Policy Unit
	Press release "Hyper Suprime-Cam ushers in a new era of observational astronomy"
	The Mathematical Society of Japan Geometry Prize to Yukinobu Toda
	Press release "The first evidence that a vellow supergiant became a supernova"
November	Press release "Hirosi Ooguri chosen for the first fellow of the American Mathematical Society"
	Kunio Inoue won the Nishina Memorial Prize
	The Kavli IPMU joined the Belle II experiment
	Workshop "Homological Projective Duality and Quantum Gauge Theory"
	Workshop "Supernovae, Dark Energy and Cosmology"
	Brice Ménard named Maryland's outstanding young scientist of 2012
December	Press release "Strict limit on CPT violation from gamma-ray bursts"
	Focus Week "Supernovae Near and Far"
	Press release "Shedding light on the power of M82's Superwinds"
January	The 2012 Lancelot M. Berkeley Prize to Eiichiro Komatsu
	Second Open Meeting for the Hyper-Kamiokande Project
	Kavli IPMU-FMSP Tutorial Workshop "Geometry and Mathematical Physics"
February	Focus Week "Gravity and Lorentz Violations"
	Press release "3-D Observations of the Outflow from an Active Galactic Nucleus"
	Press Release "Latest result on neutrinoless double beta decay at KamLand-ZEN "
	Hitoshi Murayama appointed to Deputy Director of the newly formed Liner Collider Collaboration
March	Workshop "Exceptional Structures in Geometry and Conformal Field Theory"
	The Fourth PFS Collaboration Meeting
	The 2012 ASJ Young Astronomer Award to Masayuki Tanaka
	The 2012 PASJ Excellent Paper Award to Masahiro Takada
	The Yoji Totsuka Memorial Prize to Kunio Inoue



tion. While research is conducted in a flat-structure manner with loosely defined grouping, the decision making is done in a top-down scheme under the Director's strong leadership. This scheme minimizes the administrative load for the researchers. It is also intended to maximally extract young researcher's creative and challenging minds as well as to encourage daily crossdisciplinary interactions.

The Director is appointed by the President of the University of Tokyo and reports directly to his office. The Director proposes to hire the Principal Investigators to the President. For other hiring of research staff and administrative staff, he has a complete authority. He is also solely responsible for making all other decisions. He is assisted by the two Deputy Directors, the Associate Director, and the Administrative Director. They hold the Executive Board (EB) regularly to ensure smooth operation of the Institute. The EB has direct access to the Office of the President for consultations on both scientific and administrative matters.

The Director is obliged to report the appointments of new Principal Investigators and faculty members to the Director of the Todai Institutes for Advanced Study (TODIAS). Also, to clear the university formality in faculty hiring, the decisions of the Institute have to be endorsed by the Steering Committee of the Kavli IPMU.

# Kavli IPMU

The Principal Investigators are world's leading scientists in their fields. They have a large autonomy in the research they conduct. They can make proposals to the Director to hire research staff at the Institute.

The Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) gives advice to the Director on hiring scientific staff and setting scientific strategies. The members are appointed by the Director.

The External Advisory Committee (EAC), appointed by the President of the University of Tokyo, reviews annually the scientific achievement and activities of the Institute and advises the President on scientific priorities and the research activities to keep the Institute stay on the course of their objectives.

Organization

### The Scientific Advisory Committee Members (March 2013)

Hiroaki Aihara
Yoichiro Suzuki
Nobuhiko Katayama
Toshitake Kohno
Hirosi Ooguri
Kyoji Saito
David Spergel
Tsutomu Yanagida

U of Tokyo Physics Dept U of Tokyo, ICRR Kavli IPMU U of Tokyo Mathematics Dept Caltech Kavli IPMU Princeton U Kavli IPMU

high energy physics astroparticle physics astrophysics mathematics particle theory mathematics astrophysics particle theory

members who are engaging in the Kamioka

experiments. The Berkeley Satellite, besides

being a place for research, serves as a contact

place to the US scientific community. We also have a close collaborative relation with several

institutions both in Japan and overseas as well

as with other departments within the University

### The External Advisory Committee Members (March 2013)

John Ellis	CERN	particle theory
Steven Kahn	SLAC/Stanford U	astrophysics
Young-Kee Kim	Fermilab/U of Chicago	high energy physics
Sadayoshi Kojima	Tokyo Tech	mathematics
David Morrison	UC Santa Barbara	mathematics and physics
Sadanori Okamura	Hosei U	astronomy
Roberto Peccei	UCLA; Chair	particle theory
Nigel Smith	SNOLAB	astroparticle physics

of Tokyo.

The main laboratory building on the Kashiwa Campus provides a basis for our researchers. Even most of experimentalists who are involved in Kamioka experiments and astronomical observations spend a good fraction of their time in Kashiwa for analyzing data, sharing seminars and discussing with theorists. The Kamioka Branch is a basis for the Kavli IPMU staff



The Kavli IPMU holds close relations with similar research institutions in the world for encouraging exchanges in research and training of young research staff. We have signed either an agreement or a memorandum of understanding with those institutions.

## Foreign institutions/consortia/programs having MOU with the Kavli IPMU

The University of California, Berkeley, Department of Physics The Astrophysics Research Consortium [on the Sloan Digital Sky Survey III] Garching/Munich Cluster of Excellence on "The Origin and Structure of the Universe" The Scuola Internationale Superiore di Studi Avanzati (SISSA)

- National Taiwan University, Leung Center for Cosmology and Particle Astrophysics (LeCosPA)
- UNIFY (Unification of Fundamental Forces and Applications) [under the EU's Seventh Framework Program]
- The Academia Sinica Institute of Astronomy and Astrophysics of Taiwan (ASIAA) [on the SuMIRe Project] The Prime Focus Spectrograph Collaboration [including ASIAA, Brazil consortium, Caltech/JPL, Johns Hopkins Univ., Laboratoire d'Astrophysique de Marseille, Prinston Univ.]



# Staff



Kavli IPMU research staff at the 5th anniversary celebration

### Director

Hitoshi Murayama

### **Deputy Directors**

Hiroaki Aihara Yoichiro Suzuki

### Associate Director

Nobuhiko Katayama

### **Principal Investigators**

Hiroaki Aihara (U Tokyo-Phys), High energy physics, Astrophysics Alexey Bondal (Kavli IPMU & Steklov Inst), Mathematics Kunio Inoue (Tohoku U), Neutrino physics Takaaki Kajita (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino physics Stavros Katsanevas (U Paris 7), Astroparticle physics Toshiyuki Kobayashi (U Tokyo-Math), Mathematics Toshitake Kohno (U Tokyo-Math), Mathematics Hitoshi Murayama (Kavli IPMU & UC Berkeley), Particle theory, Cosmology Masayuki Nakahata (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle

physics

Mihoko Nojiri (KEK), Particle theory Ken'ichi Nomoto (Kavli IPMU), Astronomy Hirosi Ooguri (Caltech), Mathematics, String theory Kyoji Saito (Kavli IPMU), Mathematics Henry Sobel (UC Irvine), Astroparticle physics David Spergel (Princeton U), Astrophysics Naoshi Sugiyama (Nagoya U), Cosmology Yoichiro Suzuki (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics Tsutomu Yanagida (Kavli IPMU), Particle theory

### Faculty Members

Tomoyuki Abe, Mathematics Alexey Bondal, Mathematics Kevin Bundy, Astronomy Masataka Fukugita, Astrophysics Simeon Hellerman, String theory Takeo Higuchi, High energy physics Kentaro Hori, String theory Chang Kee Jung, High energy physics Hiroshi Karoji, Astronomy (SuMIRe Project) Nobuhiko Katayama, Astrophysics Satoshi Kondo, Mathematics Alexandre Kozlov, Neutrino physics Alexie Leauthaud, Astrophysics Keiichi Maeda, Astronomy Kai Martens, Astroparticle physics

Shigeki Matsumoto, Cosmology Todor Milanov, Mathematics Shinji Mukohyama, Cosmology Hitoshi Murayama, Particle theory, Cosmolog Ken'ichi Nomoto, Astronomy Masamune Oguri, Cosmology (SuMIRe Project) Kyoji Saito, Mathematics John Silverman, Astronomy Hajime Sugai, Astronomy (SuMIRe Project) Shigeki Sugimoto, String theory Masahiro Takada, Cosmology Naoyuki Tamura, Astronomy (SuMIRe Project) Yukinobu Toda, Mathematics Mark Vagins, Astroparticle physics Taizan Watari, String theory Tsutomu Yanagida, Particle theory Naoki Yasuda, Astronomy

### Postdoctoral Researchers

Amir Babak Aazami, Mathematical physics Melina Bersten, Astronomy Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, String theory Biplob Bhattacherjee, Particle theory Scott Carnahan, Mathematics Yu-Chieh Chung, String theory Tanmay Neelesh Deshpande, Mathematics Richard Eager, Mathematical physics Jason Evans, Particle theory Brian Feldstein, Particle theory Gaston Folatelli, Astrophysics Sergey Galkin, Mathematics Alexander Getmanenko, Mathematics Ahmet Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Cosmology Minxin Huang, String theory Ivan Chi-Ho Ip, Mathematics Tadashi Ishibe, Mathematics (JSPS Fellow) Johanna Knapp, String theory John Fotis Kehayias, Particle theory Claire Nicole Lackner, Astronomy Tsz Yan Lam, Astrophysics Siu-Cheong Lau, Mathematics Changzheng Li, Mathematics Chunshan Lin, Cosmology Jing Liu, Astroparticle physics Sourav Mandal, Particle theory Charles Milton Melby-Thompson, String theory Rene Meyer, String theory Anupreeta Sadashiv More, Astronomy (JSPS Fell Surhud More, Astronomy Satyanarayan Mukhopadhyay, Particle theory Yu Nakayama, String theory Katsuyuki Naoi, Mathematics Takahiro Nishimichi, Astronomy (JSPS Fellow) Atsushi Nishizawa, Astronomy (SuMIRe Project Takaya Nozawa, Astronomy (JSPS Grant) Daniel Michael Pomerleano, Mathematics Robert Michael Quimby, Astronomy

	•	,	
5	y		

Mauricio Andres Romo Jorquera, String theory Tomoki Saito, Astronomy (SuMIRe Project) Cornelius Schmidt-Colinet, String theory Kai Ruven Schmitz, Particle theory Johannes Schmude, String theory Christian Schnell, Mathematics Malte Schramm, Astronomy Charles Martin Siegel, Mathematics Charles Steinhardt, Astronomy Matthew Sudano, Particle theory Masayuki Tanaka, Astronomy Valentin Tonita, Mathematics Shunsuke Tsuchioka, Mathematics (JSPS Fellow) Mircea Voineagu, Mathematics Benedetta Vulcani, Astronomy Yi Wang, Cosmology Marcus Werner, Mathematical physics Simon Wood, Mathematics (JSPS Fellow) Norimi Yokozaki, Particle theory (JSPS Fellow)

Staff

13

# Support Scientists (SuMIRe Project)

Steven Jeffery Bickerton, Astronomy Masahiko Kimura, Astronomy (Stationed at ASIAA) Atsushi Shimono, Astrophysics

# Joint Appointments

Alexey Bondal (Steklov Inst), Mathematics Chang Kee Jung (Stony Brook U), High energy physics Hitoshi Murayama (UC Berkeley), Particle theory,

Cosmology

## Affiliate Members

	Kou Abe (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics
	Mina Aganagic (UC Berkeley), String theory
	Raphael Bousso (UC Berkeley), Cosmology
	Scott Huai-Lei Carnahan (Tsukuba U), Mathematics
	Patrick Decowski (NIKHEF), Neutrino physics
	Mamoru Doi (U Tokyo-Astron), Astronomy
	Yuri Efremenko (U Tennessee), Neutrino physics
	Tohru Eguchi (Kyoto U-YITP), Field theory
	Motoi Endo (U Tokyo-Phys), Particle theory
	Sanshiro Enomoto (U Washington), Neutrino physics
	Andrea Ferrara (S.N.S. Pisa), Astronomy
low)	Brian Fujikawa (LBNL), Neutrino physics
	Masaki Fukushima (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle
	physics
	Kaoru Hagiwara (KEK), Particle theory
	Lawrence Hall (UC Berkeley), Particle theory
	Koichi Hamaguchi (U Tokyo-Phys), Particle theory
t)	Tetsuo Hatsuda (U Tokyo-Phys), Particle theory
	Yoshinari Hayato (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino physics
	Masashi Hazumi (KEK), Astrophysics
	Karsten Heeger (U Wisconsin), Neutrino physics

Katsuki Hiraide (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics

Raphael Hirschi (U Keele), Astronomy Junji Hisano (U Tokyo-ICRR), Particle theory Petr Horava (UC Berkeley), String theory Glen Horton-Smith (U Kansas), Neutrino physics Shinobu Hosono (U Tokyo-Math), Mathematical physics

Masahiro Ibe (U Tokyo-ICRR), Particle theory Ken'ichi Izawa (Kyoto U-YITP), Particle theory Hiroshi Kaji (U Tokyo-ICRR), High energy physics Jun Kameda (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino physics Amanda Irene Karakas (Australian NU), Astronomy Masaki Kashiwara (Kyoto U-RIMS), Mathematics Akishi Kato (U Tokyo-Math), Mathematical physics Yasuyuki Kawahigashi (U Tokyo-Math),

Mathematics Seiji Kawamura (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle

physics Masahiro Kawasaki (U Tokyo-ICRR), Cosmology

Edward Kearns (Boston U), Neutrino physics Sergey Ketov (Tokyo Met U), Cosmology Nobuhiro Kimura (KEK), Gravity Yasuhiro Kishimoto (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino

physics Chiaki Kobayashi (U Hertfordshire), Astronomy Kazuyoshi Kobayashi (U Tokyo-ICRR),

Astroparticle physics

Masayuki Koga (Tohoku U), Neutrino physics Eiichiro Komatsu (U Texas (to 2012/05), Max Planck

Inst Astropysics (from 2012/06)), Cosmology Yusuke Koshio (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino physics Takahiro Kubota (Osaka U), String theory Alexander Kusenko (UCLA), Particle theory,

Astrophysics

Marco Limongi (INAF Rome), Astronomy Brice Ménard (Johns Hopkins U), Cosmology Makoto Miura (U Tokyo-ICRR), High energy

physics

Shigetaka Moriyama (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino physics

Takeo Moroi (U Tokyo-Phys), Particle theory Kengo Nakamura (Tohoku U), Neutrino physics Tsuyoshi Nakaya (Kyoto U), High energy physics Kazunori Nakayama (U Tokyo-Phys), Particle theory Yasunori Nomura (UC Berkeley), Particle theory Hiroshi Ogawa (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics

Kimihiro Okumura (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino physics

Yoshiyuki Onuki (U Tokyo-Phys), High energy physics

Christian Ott (Caltech), Astrophysics Masami Ouchi (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astronomy Serguey Petcov (SISSA), Particle theory Andreas Piepke (U Alabama), Neutrino physics Yoshihisa Saito (U Tokyo-Math), Mathematics Yoshio Saito (U Tokyo-Phys), High energy physics Hidetaka Sakai (U Tokyo-Math), Mathematics Katsuhiko Sato (NINS), Cosmology Kate Scholberg (Duke U), Neutrino physics Hiroyuki Sekiya (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics

Masato Shiozawa (U Tokyo-ICRR), High energy physics

Fedor Smirnov (U Paris 6), Mathematics Michael Smy (UC Irvine), Neutrino physics James Stone (Boston U), High energy physics Toshikazu Suzuki (KEK), Gravity Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo-Phys), String theory Atsushi Takahashi (Osaka U), Mathematical physics Fuminobu Takahashi (Tohoku U), Cosmology Ryutaro Takahashi (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics Tadashi Takayanagi (Kyoto U), String theory Atsushi Takeda (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics Yasuo Takeuchi (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle

physics Atsushi Taruya (U Tokyo-RESCEU), Astrophysics

Nozomu Tominaga (Konan U), Astrophysics Tomonobu Tomura (U Tokyo-ICRR), Neutrino

physics Akihiro Tsuchiya, Mathematics Edwin Turner (Princeton U), Astrophysics Akitoshi Ueda (NAOJ), Astronomy Hokuto Uehara (Tokyo Met U), Mathematics Misha Verbitsky (Natl Res U-HSE), Mathematics Alexander Voronov (U Minnesota), Mathematics

Christopher Walter (Duke U), Neutrino physics Kazuhiro Yamamoto (U Tokyo-ICRR), Gravity Masaki Yamashita (U Tokyo-ICRR), Astroparticle physics

Jun'ichi Yokoyama (U Tokyo-RESCEU), Astrophysics

Masashi Yokoyama (U Tokyo-Phys), High energy physics

Naoki Yoshida (U Tokyo-Phys), Astrophysics Ken-ichi Yoshikawa (Kyoto U), Mathematic

### Graduate Students

Tomohiro Fujita, Particle theory, Cosmology Keisuke Harigaya, Particle theory Koji Ichikawa, Mathematical physics Ayuki Kamada, Particle theory Yasuomi Kamiya, Astronomy Takuma Kurokawa, Astrophysics Takashi Matsuda, Mathematics Sogo Mineo, High energy physics Terufumi Morishita, Particle theory Takashi Moriva, Astronomy Yuuki Nakaguchi, Particle theory Kimihiko Nakajima, Astronomy Ryoichi Nishio, Particle theory Kohei Nishiyama, Particle theory

Hidemasa Oda, Mathematics Tomoki Ohtsuki, String theory Yusuke Ono, Mathematical physics Ryosuke Sato, Particle theory Kohsaku Tobioka, Particle theory Tomonori Ugajin, Particle theory Moriaki Watanabe, Mathematical physics Masaki Yamada, Cosmology Kazuyoshi Yoshino, Cosmology

## Long-term Visitors (more than 1 month, \* affiliate member)

Adi Armoni (U Swansea), String theory Tathagata Basak (Iowa State U), Mathematics Gautam Bhattacharvva (Saha Inst), Particle theory Hui-Yiing Chang (Vanderbilt U), Cosmology Sergey Galkin (Independent U-Moscow), Mathematics

Lehman Garrison (Princeton U), Astroparticle physics

Or Graur (American Museum of Natural History), Astronomy

Simone Giacomelli (SISSA), Particle theory Bradley Greig (U Melbourne), Astronomy Kodali Kameswara (TIFR), High energy physics Chiaki Kobayashi\* (U Hertfordshire), Astronomy Eiichiro Komatsu\* (U Texas (to 2012/05), Max

Planck Inst Astropysics (from 2012/06)), Cosmology

Alexander Kusenko\* (UCLA), Cosmology Hung-Hsu Ling (ASIAA), Astronomy Tom Melia (U Oxford), Particle theory Hironao Miyatake (U Tokyo), Astrophysics Domenico Orlando (CERN), String theory Serguey Petcov\* (SISSA), Particle theory Susanne Reffert (CERN), String theory Richard Ruiz (U Pittsburgh), Particle theory Devendra Kumar Sahu (Indian Inst Astrophysics), Astrophysics

Yefeng Shen (U Michigan), Mathematics Akie Shimizu (KEK), High energy physics Elena Sorokina (Sternberg Astro Inst), Astronomy Nao Suzuki (LBNL), Astrophysics Tatsu Takeuchi (Virginia Tech), Particle theory Ed Turner\* (Princeton U), Astrophysics Misha Verbitsky\* (National Research U), Mathematics

Malte Wandel (U Hannover), Mathematics Cedric Weiland (U Paris-Sud 11), Particle theory Joel Zinn (Princeton U), Astroparticle physics

# Administration and Research Support (\* section head)

Kenzo Nakamura, Administrative Director (Project Professor)

Hiroaki Inagaki, General Manager Osamu Chinone, Deputy General Manager

General Affairs

Takashi Ikeda\*, Mika Miura, Yukie Shimano

# Director's Secretary

Yuuko Enomoto

# Accounting and Financing

Naoko Ishida, Yonetaka Takano\*, Kaori Watanabe, Tomoko Yamanaka, Hiromi Yoshida (Campus Office), Yukiko Yoshikawa

# Purchasing

Seiji Fujino\*, Tatsuya Koreeda, Yoshiya Ohtaka, Satomi Utsumi

## International Relations and **Researchers Support**

Yuichi Hattori, Kotoe Kawajiri, Rie Kohama, Hisami Kuboshima, Masami Nishikawa, Midori Ozawa\*, Tomoko Shiga, Rieko Tamura, Rie Ujita

# SuMIRe Project

Chihiro Imai, Yuki Ishizuka (Stationed at NAOJ), Hideaki Maruyama

## **Public Relations**

Tomomi Hijikata, Yoshihisa Obayashi\* (Project Associate Professor)

# Library

Kayoko Kubota

# Computing and Website

Hideki Tanaka\* (Project Assistant Professor), Aya Tsuboi

# **Documentation**

Kazuo Abe

# Kamioka Branch

Sumiko Higashi, Motoichi Kanazawa, Hiroyuki Kanda\*, Yoko Shimizu

Staff

# **Research Program**

### **Alternative Gravity Theories** 5.1

Emir Gumrukcuoglu	Ryutar
John Kehayias	Atsush
Chunshan Lin	Edwin
Shinji Mukohyama	Yi Wai
Charles Steinhardt	Marcu
Masahiro Takada	Jun'icl

ro Takahashi ni Taruya Turner ng s Werner hi Yokoyama

Einstein's theory of relativity unifies a 3-dimensional space and a 1-dimensional time as a spacetime and describes gravity as a fabric of curved spacetime. This picture has been very successful in explaining and predicting many gravitational phenomena. Experimentally, however, we do not know how gravity behaves at distances shorter than 0.01 mm. At shorter distances, gravity may behave completely differently from what we expect. For example there may be hidden dimensions at short distances. In fact,

many theories, including superstring theories and Mtheory, require the existence of such extra dimensions. Extra dimensions may exist everywhere in our universe, but they are somehow hidden from us. One possibility recently investigated very actively is called the braneworld scenario. In this scenario our universe is supposed to be a 3-dimensional surface, called brane, floating in higher-dimensional space. Although we cannot see extra-dimensions directly, we may hope to detect some indirect evidence of extra-dimensions in highenergy experiments or cosmological observations.

Gravity at very long distances (for example, billions of light-years) may also be as weird as at short distances. Precision observational data recently revealed that the expansion of our universe is accelerating. If Einstein's theory is correct, this requires that more than 70% of our universe is filled with invisible, negative pressure, energy. This energy is named dark energy, but we do not know what it really is. This situation reminds us of a story in the 19th century: when the perihelion shift of Mercury was discovered, some people hypothesized the existence of an invisible planet called Vulcan, a so-tospeak dark planet, to explain the anomalous behavior of Mercury. However, as we all know, the dark planet was not real and the correct explanation was to change gravity, from Newton's theory to Einstein's. With this in mind, the Alternative Gravity Theories Group wonder if Einstein's theory at long distances can be changed to address the mystery of dark energy.



A traveller puts his head under the edge of the firmament (sky) in the original (1888) printing of the Flammarion engraving (taken from WIKIPEDIA).



Patrick Decowski	Alexa
Emir Gumrukcuoglu	Chuns
Brian Feldstein	Keiich
Andrea Ferrara	Soura
Karsten Heeger	Kai M
Junji Hisano	Shigel
Ayuki Kamada	Shinji
Masahiro Kawasaki	Yasun
John Kehayias	Christ
Alexandre Kozlov	Hiroyu

High-energy phenomena naturally occurring in the universe provide a wealth of data and new valuable insights into particle physics and cosmology. The Kavli IPMU researchers use the universe as a laboratory for testing new theories of dark matter and new physics beyond the Standard Model, and for understanding the basic properties of the universe. In the past year, several exciting developments in particle astrophysics were initiated by the Kavli IPMU members.



Artist's conception of a supermassive black hole in the center of an active galaxy. Credit: NASA.

makes it a perfect place for a multi-faceted, comprehensive effort to understand dark matter from both the astrophysical side and the particle physics side. Kamada and Yoshida, and their collaborators, studied how the structures on the scales smaller than a galaxy would be affected by the so called *warm* dark matter in the form of, e.g., sterile neutrinos. At the same time, Ibe, Kamada, and Matsumoto explored the signatures of non-thermally produced supersymmetric dark matter on the cosmic structures.

In another example of synergy between particle physics and astrophysics, Loewenstein, Kusenko, and Yanagida have proposed a new dark matter candidate and conducted a search for this form of dark matter using some dedicated observations with Suzaku, a Japanese X-ray telescope in space. Light scalar fields called moduli arise from a variety of different models involving supersymmetry and string theory, and they present a formidable, long-standing problem for cosmology: generically, they appear to dominate dramatically over

- nder Kusenko shan Lin hi Maeda v Mandal **[**artens ki Matsumoto Mukohyama ori Nomura ian Ott uki Sekiya
- Henry Sobel **Charles Steinhardt** James Stone Yoichiro Suzuki Masahiro Takada Mark Vagins Tsutomu Yanagida Naoki Yoshida

## **Dark Matter**

Its existence is supported by a substantial body of astrophysical evidence, but the identity of the dark matter particle (or particles) remains a mystery. Since one does not know the interactions of dark matter particles, besides their gravitational interactions, one must pursue a broad range of possibilities.

Dark matter plays a crucial role in formation of cosmic structures, such as galaxies, clusters of galaxies, etc. Astronomical observations of such structures on the largest scales have helped one narrow down the possibilities for darkmatter particles. Ongoing astronomical observations may provide some additional clues regarding the physical properties of dark matter. The interdisciplinary nature of the Kavli IPMU

Research Program

all the rest of the species in the universe. A new solution to this problem, supported by the discovery of a 125 GeV Higgs boson, automatically leads to dark matter in the form of moduli particles. This form of dark matter is consistent with the observed properties of structure formation, and it is amenable to detection with the help of X-ray telescopes. The first observations of the Draco and Ursa Minor dwarf spheroidal galaxies have not produced a detection, but more observations are planned in the near future.

An intriguing possibility is that both dark matter and ordinary matter arise from the same process in the early universe, in which supersymmetric fields form a condensate that splits into lumps called Q-balls, which play an important role in generating a population of dark matter particles, as well as matterantimatter asymmetry of the universe. The common origin of dark matter and ordinary matter may be the key for understanding why the amounts of the two types of matter in the universe are not very different. This appealing scenario has led Kamada, Kawasaki, and Yamada to predict that dark matter could be the supersymmetric partner of the *W* boson.

Heavy gravitino dark matter can emerge from cosmological inflation naturally in a model proposed by Kawasaki, Kitajima, Nakayama, and Yanagida.

Henning and Murayama have examined the effects of relic dark matter annihilations on the predictions of big bang nucleosynthesis, which can be a sensitive probe of new physics. Annihilation of dark matter particles with a relatively low mass can disrupt the formation of nuclei in the early universe. Henning and Murayama derived some very strong constrains on the properties of dark-matter particles, which help narrow down the range of possibilities.

Bhattacherjee, Choudhury, Harigaya, Matsumoto, and Nojiri performed a model independent analysis of dark matter interactions with quarks, addressing an issue that is important for searching for dark-matter particles at Large Hadron Collider.

### Black holes, big and small

The appealing possibility that black holes can form in the early universe was investigated by Kawasaki, Kitajima, and Yanagida. Curvaton cosmology can produce black holes with different masses. Black holes with masses  $\sim 10^{20} - 10^{38}$  g can account for dark matter in the universe, while more massive black holes, about  $10^5$  solar masses, can serve as seeds of supermassive black holes observed in the centers of galaxies, including Milky Way.

The largest supermassive black holes, with masses of hundred million solar masses and beyond, are the most powerful sources of radiation in the universe. These giant black holes absorb gas and stellar matter in the centers of active galaxies, spewing very high energy gamma rays and cosmic rays, which are accelerated in their powerful jets. The origin of these supermassive black holes is a long-standing unsolved problem, which may be solved by the 10<sup>5</sup> solar mass primordial seeds created by inflation.

TeV gamma rays from supermassive black holes in remote galaxies cannot travel large distances because they lose energy in interactions with starlight and infrared light re-emitted by dust. Yet, some very energetic gamma rays have been observed from some very distant objects. This created a puzzle. Lorentz invariance violation, as well as the existence of axion-like particles mixed with the photon, have been considered as possible explanations. However, Kusenko and collaborators showed that the observed spectra, as well as their relatively mild dependence on the redshift, can be explained by the secondary gamma-rays, which did not originate at the source, but were produced in the cosmic ray interactions along the line of sight. This interpretation paves the way for measuring magnetic fields deep in the voids between galaxies, where the primordial seed fields may have existed from the time of Big Bang. Furthermore, one can measure correctly the extragalactic background light, which reveals the history of star formation in the universe.

### **High-energy neutrinos**

PeV neutrinos, the most energetic neutrinos ever detected, were recently discovered by the IceCube collaboration. Their origin is a mystery, especially because they appear to have a relatively narrow spectrum. The Kavli IPMU researchers have pursued two exciting possibilities: that these neutrinos originate from supermassive black holes, and that they come from decays of very massive dark-matter particles. New data, expected later this year, will help interpret this exciting discovery and its ramifications for astroparticle physics.

# 5.3 Collider Phenomenology

Biplob Bhattacherjee Brian Feldstein Masahiro Ibe Koji Ichikawa Keisuke Harigaya



Credit: CDF Collaboration

The LHC experiment is currently suggesting the existence of the higgs boson at about 125 GeV, while no new physics signals have been discovered yet. These results are (and will be) used to have a deep understanding of physics beyond the SM at the TeV energy-scale.

It is also worth emphasizing that the study of the collider phenomenology at the Kavli IPMU has several advantages, because the study is directly and indirectly influenced by other research-programs. Connections between the study of collider phenomenology and those of model buildings of particle physics, dark matter searches, and cosmology are particularly of importance. As already mentioned in this report of other research-programs, the Kavli IPMU has many active researchers working on these topics. It is thus possible for the members of the group to efficiently perform their studies.

In addition to collider phenomenology at the LHC experiment, some of the members are also studying those at other collider experiments which are planned in near future. They are especially interested in the studies of physics beyond the SM at High Luminosity-LHC (HL-LHC) experiment and future linear collider experiments such as the International Linear Collider (ILC) and Compact Linear Collider (CLIC).

- John Kehayias Alexander Kusenko Sourav Mandal Shigeki Matsumoto Satyanarayan Mukhopadhyay
- Mihoko Nojiri Serguey Petcov Matthew Sudano Kohsaku Tobioka

Collider phenomenology is now one of the most important research-programs in particle physics because the CERN Large Hadron Collider (LHC) experiment has been running since autumn 2009. In fact, the LHC experiment has been providing many precious data on the studies of the standard model (SM) and physics beyond the SM, and those are being used to test various models of particle physics. The members of the Kavli IPMU collider phenomenology group have therefore great opportunities in exploring these physics, and pursue a broad range of research.

The LHC experiment enables us to systematically investigate the electroweak symmetry breaking, to study quantum chromodynamics (QCD), and to probe new physics beyond the SM. Among several researches of collider phenomenology, most of the members in the group are studying physics beyond the SM such as

- Low energy supersymmetry,
- Extra-dimensions at low energy-scale,
- Composite Higgs (Little Higgs, etc.),
- Other unexpected exotics.

Research Progra

# 5.4 **Cosmology and Statistics**

Andrea Ferrara	Takahiro Nishimichi	Edwin Turner
Nobuhiko Katayama	Atsushi Nishizawa	Marcus Werner
Tsz Yan Lam	Yasunori Nomura	Jun'ichi Yokoyama
Alexie Leauthaud	Masamune Oguri	Naoki Yasuda
Brice Ménard	Charles Steinhardt	Naoki Yoshida
Anupreeta More	Masahiro Takada	
Surhud More	Atsushi Taruya	



Marginalized 68% and 95% confidence levels for  $n_S$ , and r from Planck+WP and BAO data, compared to the theoretical predictions of selected inflationary models. Credit: Planck Collaboration

Recent remarkable progress in cosmology is driven by vast observational data. Statistical analysis of these observational data constitutes an essential part of studies to explore physics behind the history and structure of the Universe. In particular, proper use of statistical quantities is a central issue of cosmology, because cosmological information is encoded in the fluctuations of the spatial distributions of astronomical objects. While the initial fluctuations are known to follow Gaussian statistics, fluctuations in the present Universe are quite non-Gaussian as a consequence of the evolution of the fluctuations via the gravitational instability, characterization of which requires the higher order statistics beyond the two-point correlation function. This is a highly mathematical problem and is also one of the main themes in the research program of the Cosmology and Statistics Group at the Kavli IPMU.

Another important problem in the comparison between theoretical models and observations is efficient parameter inference and model selection based on statistics. For example, Markov chain Monte Carlo methods and Bayesian statistics have been introduced to cosmological analysis relatively recently, which significantly advanced analysis of cosmological data. New large-area surveys such as Subaru HSC/PFS will increase a tendency for applying sophisticated statistical techniques to the observational data. At the Kavli IPMU, cosmologists and mathematicians work together to tackle this problem and explore possible applications of new statistical techniques to cosmological analysis.

# 5.5 Dark Matter Experiment

Patrick Decowski Karsten Heeger Yasuhiro Kishimoto Alexandre Kozlov Jing Liu Kai Martens Shigetaka Moriyama Masayuki Nakahata Andreas Piepke Hiroyuki Sekiya



A 23% of all there is in the Universe is what we call Dark Matter. Dark because unlike normal matter (4% of all there is) it does not interact with light. So we cannot see it with our telescopes, although we can clearly see its imprint on the distribution and movement of the visible stars and galaxies through gravitational forces among them. But while in this way we can even map its distribution throughout the accessible history of our universe, we have no clear hints yet as to its true nature.

One possibility is that Dark Matter takes part in the weak interaction of particle physics. As this particular possibility is very attractive also from the point of view of particle theory, it has given rise to a variety of dedicated experiments around the world. WIMP has become the shorthand for this type of Dark Matter: Weakly Interacting Massive Particle.

The Kavli IPMU is involved in this effort through the XMASS experiment at its Kamioka branch. In the XMASS detector one metric ton of xenon is kept as a liquid at minus 100 degree Celsius. The dense liquid provides both a large target mass at its center as well as shielding against radioactive back-grounds. Fast neutrons from the surrounding rock are moderated and remaining muons tagged in an 800 ton active water shield in which the detector is immersed.

The first data was taken in fall 2011. After several improvements and further tuning of the detector system, the detector would become the world's most sensitive detector for the direct detection of dark matter particles in our galaxy.

Yoichiro Suzuki Yasuo Takeuchi Masaki Yamashita

Research Program

# **Detector Developments**

Sanshiro Enomoto
Karsten Heeger
Takeo Higuchi
Glenn Horton-Smith
Ken'ichi Izawa

Alexandre Kozlov
Jing Liu
Kai Martens
Andreas Piepke
Hiroyuki Sekiya

Hajime Sugai Ryutaro Takahashi Yasuo Takeuchi Naoyuki Tamura Mark Vagins

Experimental physics and observational astronomy rely on cuttingedge technologies to build detectors that push the frontier of knowledge with the data they deliver. Data is the lifeblood of science, as the scientific method demands that every insight be tested against the hard evidence of experimental data. The art of experimentation is to provide both reliable and pertinent data to test the theories that the disciplined use of knowledge and imagination conjure from the massive body of scientific data already accumulated.

Active detector development provides the means to extend the reach of current and future experiments - and very possibly new technology that may well find its



way back into your living room or workshop. It is a vital ingredient in our quest to understand the Universe.

The detector developments that are taking place at the Kavli IPMU are as diverse as the problems encountered and the individuals working on them.

- Developing a reliable scheme to add water-soluble gadolinium into the ultra-pure water volume of Super-Kamiokande. If successful, it can drastically lower the energy threshold and background for the detection of supernova relic neutrinos.
- Developing an innovative purification method of a large-volume liquid noble gas such as Argon and Xenon. These gases are used for the time projection chambers in future measurements of dark matter and neutrinos.
- Developing a multi-object spectrograph that uses optical fiber for the Subaru telescope. It allows spectroscopic analysis of many galaxies simultaneously and, therefore, is a powerful tool for large-scale galaxy survey.
- Developing techniques for assembling and optimizing the silicon vertex detector that measures the decay vertices of B mesons with high resolution. Success of the Belle II experiment heavily relies on this R&D.
- Exploring ways to significantly improve the sensitivity for the dark matter search: developing highpurity germanium detector, developing techniques for coupling the photomultiplier tube with the scintillating crystals such as sodium iodide and cesium iodide at the liquid nitrogen temperature, and developing a dark matter detector module based on ultra-pure NaI(Tl) crystals.



Takeo Higuchi



An illustration of the Belle detector (Credit: Rey.Hori/KEK)

Although the statistics is limited, some of these measurements seem to be deviated from the Standard Model prediction. They suggest possible existence of a hidden mechanism at a high energy scale. It is also pointed out by several other experimental and theoretical studies.

Flavor physics has provided several critical breakthroughs in the history of establishing the Standard Model. In particular, the Flavor-Changing Neutral Current (FCNC) processes, which appear only in quantum loop corrections, proved powerful for observing effects of heavier particles. Study of B-meson decays is a natural place to investigate a wide range of the FCNC processes because the b quark belongs to the third generation and hence its decay is involved with all existing generations of quarks. Powerfulness of flavor physics to elucidate physics beyond the Standard Model should be fully exploited, and this situation remains the same even after energy frontier machines discover new particles. In addition to the *B*-meson decay studies, search for a lepton-flavor violating decay in  $\tau$ -lepton decays is also important. The lepton-flavor violating decay is highly suppressed within the Standard Model, but a new physics may enhance the process to a detectable level. Specifically one needs to address:

- Is there any new CP-violating phase?
- Is there any new right-handed current?
- Is there any effect from new Higgs fields?

The Belle II experiment at the SuperKEKB accelerator offers an excellent opportunity for further exploration into flavor physics. The SuperKEKB is an asymmetric-energy  $e^+e^-$  collider, expected to be commissioned in 2014. It operates at the  $\Upsilon(4S)$ -resonance energy with the luminosity 40 times higher than the KEKB accelerator and produces 50 times more B and anti-B-meson pairs in a boosted centerof-mass frame. The boost allows to measure the decay time of each B meson. The original Belle detector is being upgraded into Belle II so that it can maximally exploit the high luminosity operation of the SuperKEKB.

At the moment, the Kavli IPMU team plays a central role for assembling the silicon vertex detector that is used to measure the decay vertices of B mesons. Once the construction period is over, the group will study a wide range of subjects in flavor physics and search for a hint of new physics beyond the Standard Model.

Yoshiyuki Onuki



Success of the Belle experiment at KEK was highlighted by an overwhelming confirmation of Kobayashi-Maskawa mechanism for CP violation in 2001, for which the two were awarded the 2008 Nobel Prize. It established that the CP violation arises from the quark mixing in the Standard Model. However, somewhat under-stressed but equally important accomplishments by this experiment was to overconstrain the Cabibbo-Kobayashi-Maskawa unitary matrix through high precision measurements of a variety of B-meson decays, providing a detailed phenomenological description of the flavor sector in the Standard Model.

• Is there any new flavor violation such as lepton-flavor violation? • Is there any new flavor symmetry that explains the CKM hierarchy? 

### **Inflation and Early Universe** 5.8

Brian Feldstein Emir Gumrukcuoglu Masahiro Ibe Masahiro Kawasaki John Kehayias

Alexander Kusenko Chunshan Lin Shinji Mukohyama Yasunori Nomura **Charles Steinhardt** 

Masahiro Takada Yi Wang Taizan Watari Tsutomu Yanagida Jun'ichi Yokoyama



Credit: NASA/WMAP Science Team

The Universe is expanding; the further away a galaxy is, the faster it is moving, which is known as the Hubble's law. This observational fact implies that, if we go back in time, the Universe was small, dense and extremely hot. The evolution of the early universe is described by the Friedmann-Lemaitre-Robertson-Walker (FLRW) universe, a homogeneous and isotropic solution of the Einstein equations of the general relativity, and the standard big bang theory is based on the FLRW universe. The Hubble's law, the big bang nucleosynthesis (BBN), the comic microwave background (CMB) radiation provide key support for the standard big bang theory. Those three observations still remain important probes of the early Universe.

Despite its great success the big bang theory is plagued with serious theoretical issues such as the horizon problem, the flatness problem, and the monopole problem. Those problems are beautifully solved by introducing an inflationary expansion at the very early stage of the Universe. What is more important about inflation is that quantum fluctuations of a scalar field driving the inflation (called an inflaton) generate tiny density perturbations, which can account for the seed of the structures such as galaxies and clusters of the galaxies seen in the current Universe. The properties of the density perturbations depend on the inflation models, which can be probed by studying tiny inhomogeneities in the CMB temperature anisotropy.

The recent progress in observational techniques has enabled us to study the evolution of the early universe with unprecedented precision, and our understanding of the Universe has significantly increased. Nevertheless it is not fully known how the inflation occurred, how the universe was reheated after inflation, how the dark matter as well as the baryon asymmetry was created, whether there is large non-Gaussianity in the density perturbations or not, and so on. The Inflation and Early Universe Group would like to tackle those questions in order to reveal how the universe evolved from the inflationary epoch into what it looks like at present.

## **Mathematics** 5.9





One can say that the history of mathematics is more or less equivalent to the history of mankind attacking problems in reason or knowledge. Mathematics abstracts the truth behind generalities. It began as a useful tool in everyday physics in the sense that we count numbers, we measure length and volume. Then as seen in Euclidean geometry of Euclid or in the problem of determining the existence or non-existence of roots in algebraic equations, the practical side became lost and mathematics becomes pure pursuit of knowledge of human kind. Diophantine equations, Fermat's lifework, do not affect our life at all whether they had integral solutions or not.

In the 17th century, Newton found differential and integral calculus, giving a language and method to describe the law of dynamics in nature, so then mathematics encountered physics. This is a good example of mathematics providing the scientific community, and sometimes society in general, with a common language and method to describe phenomena in their study. This in turn helps to establish mathematician's original concepts. Particularly in recent years the interaction between mathematics and physics has been in full flow.

This interaction is more important than ever, and mathematics of the 20th century developed through an enormous influence from physics. Gauge theory, quantum field theory, general relativity, and superstring theory

- Toshitake Kohno Satoshi Kondo Siu-Cheong Lau Changzheng Li Todor Milanov Katsuvuki Naoi Hirosi Ooguri Daniel Michael Pomerleand Mauricio Romo Yoshihisa Saito Hidetaka Sasaki **Christian Schnell Charles Martin Siegel**
- Yuji Tachikawa Atsushi Takahashi Yukinobu Toda Valentin Tonita Shunsuke Tsuchioka Akihiro Tsuchiya Hokuto Uehara Misha Verbitsky Mircea Voineagu Alexander Voronov Marcus Werner Simon Wood Ken-ichi Yoshikawa

Research Program

in physics have provided major impetus in the field of mathematics such as algebraic geometry, differential geometry, topology, representation theory, algebraic analysis, and number theory.

Although the influence is great, mathematicians have been and will be working on those problems in mathematics which arose, and are to be solved purely within mathematics. A prominent recent example is the resolution of Fermat's last theorem. Notably, there exist examples where those tools developed purely mathematically have interesting applications in physics.

The Kavli IPMU is a very exceptional research environment for mathematicians, in that there always are physicists nearby. The mathematicians at the Kavli IPMU are to develop both physics and mathematics through much discussion with the physicists. However, the emphasis is on that the true interest of mathematics is in mathematics, so the researchers undertake their research with their top priority in the field of mathematics.

### Geometry:

Geometry is a collection of branches of mathematics, which studies mathematically defined geometric objects. For instance, geometric objects include topological spaces, differentiable manifolds, Riemannian manifolds, symplectic manifolds, complex manifolds, and algebraic varieties. These are not only geometric figures but also have important mathematical structures, which make the theories behind them very rich. Also the geometry plays an important role in describing our universe, and has contributed much to physics. For instance, Riemannian geometry is necessary in developing Einstein's theory of general relativity. On the other hand, by the influence of string theory, it has been found recently that there are deep connections among these geometric theories. The most significant example is the mirror symmetry, which predicts a duality between symplectic manifolds and algebraic varieties. These have been developed as different mathematical fields, but are now expected to be equivalent by the duality between the two different types of string theories. The mirror symmetry is one of the themes of the study of geometry at the Kavli IPMU.

In the theory of mirror symmetry, a Calabi-Yau 3-fold plays an important role. It is an algebraic manifold of complex dimension three (real dimension six), with a Ricci flat metric. In string theory, our universe is considered to be 10 dimensional, and a Calabi-Yau 3-fold appears as an extra six dimensional space. The mirror symmetry predicts an equivalence between period integrals on a Calabi-Yau 3-fold and a curve counting theory (Gromov-Witten theory) on its mirror manifold. At the Kavli IPMU, there are specialists in each side, and the mirror symmetry is studied vigorously. K. Saito has studied the theory of periods for a long time, and found the notion of Frobenius structures on the deformation spaces of the singularities. This Frobenius structure is now an essential tool in describing the mirror symmetry. T. Milanov is an expert in Gromov-Witten theory, and studies the Frobenius structures determined by Gromov-Witten invariants.

Another way to describe the mirror symmetry is to use the homological algebra. This was proposed by Kontsevich in 1994, and it is formulated as an equivalence between the derived category of coherent sheaves on a Calabi-Yau 3-fold and the derived Fukaya category on its mirror manifold. A. Bondal is a leading expert in derived categories of coherent sheaves, and invented the notions of exceptional collections, enhancement of the derived category. These notions are now essential in the study of derived categories. Y. Toda studies stability conditions on derived categories, and Donaldson-Thomas type invariants counting stable objects in the derived categories. This corresponds to "BPS state counting" in string theory, and an interesting research subject also in string theory.

The study of the geometry at the Kavli IPMU does not restrict to the mirror symmetry, and the geometry is studied from various viewpoint. T. Kobayashi studies the action of discrete groups on non-Riemannian homogeneous spaces, and develops an original theory from a new geometric viewpoints. He discovered that local rigidity may fail even in higher dimensions for indefinite-Riemannian symmetric spaces, and is challenging to develop spectral theory in connection with their deformation theory. Also T. Kohno studies quantum invariants on low dimensional manifolds, which are related to integrable systems and the conformal field theory. He revealed a quantum group symmetry for homological representations of braid groups and described the image of quantum representations of mapping class groups. In this way, there are various studies of the geometry at the Kavli IPMU, and the Mathematics Group aim to have a further breakthrough by combining these studies.

### Algebra:

Algebra was originally the field of mathematics that studied numbers and equations. In fact, in the Middle Ages, a central problem in algebra was solving algebraic equations of higher degrees.

In the 19th century, Évariste Galois discovered a symmetry hidden in such equations, which led to the invention of the notion of a group. After this discovery, the focus of the field of algebra shifted to understanding deep hidden structures.

Homological algebra is one such example. Homological algebra stems from geometry and was originally a way to count the number of holes of, say, doughnuts. Once geometric notions are abstracted to homological algebra, many new invariants which do not necessarily have an obvious geometric interpretation appear naturally. Derived categories are one such example. Derived categories were originally invented as a tool for efficiently computing (co)homologies, but today they are considered interesting in their own right. Mathematicians at the Kavli IPMU are pursuing a number of interests in the field of derived categories. For example, one question of interest is how much information on a given variety the derived category of coherent sheaves over that variety possesses. This question is currently – with the relation to mirror symmetry in mind – being actively studied by A. Bondal and Y. Toda, as was written in Geometry section above. The Mathematics Group are also trying to construct additional frameworks, such as differential graded algebra for example, to encode more information on a variety by enhancing the structures on its derived category or its abstraction, the triangulated category.

Another field of interest is groups or group actions. Groups were originally a language for describing symmetries behind solutions of equations, but nowadays, they are an indispensable tool not only in mathematics but also in many areas of physics such as crystallography or gauge theory. Often, groups are studied through their representation theory. K. Saito considers sets of vanishing cycles coming from geometry as a generalization of root systems, and applies the corresponding theory of infinite dimensional Lie algebras and its representations to geometry. In T. Kobayashi's new theory of global analysis for minimal representation and visible action on complex varieties, which are his recent themes, groups appear as "leit motiv", and the theory is expanded in a way special cases are connected to infinite dimensional representation theory. A. Tsuchiya studies the algebraic structures of logarithmic conformal field theory such as the representation theory of the chiral algebra and conformal blocks. T. Kohno studies monodromy representations of braid groups appearing in conformal field theory from the point of view of hypergeometric integrals.

Some researchers at the Kavli IPMU also study equations, one of the original goals of algebra. One of the ultimate goals of modern arithmetic is a framework called the Langlands program, which predicts that two seemingly completely different looking sets of representations coming from arithmetic coincide in a natural sense. This vast conjecture includes even Fermat's last theorem as a very small part. It is therefore not surprising that this program is thought to be very difficult to realize, however a number of simpler variants exist. S. Kondo and T. Abe are working on the local Langlands program and the Langlands program for function fields for example. Yet another variant of the Langlands program, for which a connection to S-duality in physics has been observed, is the geometric Langlands program. The Langlands program and its variants have therefore become very active and important modern topics of research.

As one can see, the Mathematics Group study many branches of algebra here at the Kavli IPMU. Algebra may not necessarily directly deal with understanding the universe and moreover most of the algebraists at the Kavli IPMU are interested in mathematics in and of itself, not in its application to other fields. However, when the efforts of practitioners of different disciplines align, the benefit to all fields involved is huge. The daily efforts of the Mathematics Group in understanding the structures ubiquitous to mathematics feed directly into efforts directed at understanding the most fundamental phenomena of nature. The Mathematics Group therefore await the next great breakthrough rivaling Galois' discovery of groups.



Research Program

# 5.10 Models beyond the Standard Model

Biplob Bhattacherjee	Ayuki Kamada	Serguey Petcov
Brian Feldstein	John Kehayias	Charles Steinhardt
Emir Gumrukcuoglu	Alexander Kusenko	Matthew Sudano
Junji Hisano	Sourav Mandal	Kohsaku Tobioka
Masahiro Ibe	Shigeki Matsumoto	Taizan Watari
Koji Ichikawa	Shinji Mukohyama	Tsutomu Yanagida
Ken'ichi Izawa	Yasunori Nomura	



Up to now, we have seen that a quantum field theory with quarks, leptons and vector bosons for three different forces describes reasonably well all the experimental data available so far. Among the vector bosons, however, those corresponding to the weak force (which is responsible for the  $\beta$ -decay of nucleons) are known to have masses. There are three such vector bosons, and they are called  $W^+$ ,  $W^-$  and Z bosons, or weak bosons, as a whole. From the consistency of quantum field theories, it is known that something must be behind the non-zero masses of these vector bosons.

What is called the Standard Model provides a simple theoretical idea how the weak bosons acquire masses. According to the Standard Model, the masses originate from condensation of quanta of a new scalar boson, called Higgs boson. The Higgs boson was the last missing piece of the Standard Model, and was discovered in LHC experiments in this year. The observed mass about 125 GeV is consistent with the mechanism predicted by the Standard Model. This mass is also consistent with our prediction in supersymmetric standard model with relatively large SUSY breaking at 10 - 100 TeV.

Is that the end of the story? Maybe ..., but maybe not. Let us think about the following questions.

- The Higgs boson is the only scalar field in the Standard Model; all other dynamical degrees of freedom in the Standard Model are either fermions or vector fields. Why does the Standard Model have one scalar field, and just one? Why does its condensation develop?
- The Newton constant  $G_N \simeq 6.7 \times 10^{-11} \text{ m}^3 \text{kg/s}^2$  corresponds to an energy scale  $1/\sqrt{G_N \hbar/c^3} \sim 10^{19}$  GeV. Why is there a huge hierarchy of order  $10^{17}$  between this energy scale and the weak boson masses of order  $10^2$  GeV, and how can the weak boson masses remain so small under quantum corrections?

In order to solve these questions theoretically, various models beyond the Standard Model have been constructed so far, and we still continue to do so in quest of a better solution to these problems. Once we have concrete models, we can examine whether such models are really consistent with all the available experimental data, predict what kind of signals can be expected in future experiments, and even propose experiments to confirm such models.

The origin of the masses of the weak bosons is not the only puzzle of the Standard Model. It is known that huge fraction of the universe consists of dark matter and dark energy. It is very unlikely that dark matter is actually the ordinary matter particles in the Standard Model. This is where we find another motivation to extend the Standard Model. Our universe may have become so large because of an inflationary process in the early universe, and quantum fluctuations of a scalar field may become the fluctuations of density in the early universe, which eventually become galaxies and clusters of galaxies. So, here is another motivation to introduce a new degree of freedom and extend the Standard Model. Such cosmological issues as inflation, primordial density perturbations, and dark matter motivate extensions of the Standard Model, and models in quantum field theories are the appropriate framework in order to work on these issues.

Recent reports of excess in high-energy cosmic ray fluxes, deviation from the Standard Model prediction of the anomalous magnetic moment of muon, and some other reports of deviations from the Standard Model predictions may also be indications of some physics beyond the Standard Model. The Models beyond the Standard Model Group therefore seek for theoretical models that account for these phenomena.

This Group also address the following problems. The Standard Model is described by a quantum field theory with about 30 parameters, and the values of these parameters can be determined only by measuring them experimentally. Would it be possible to determine them theoretically, by considering theoretical frameworks that contain the Standard Model?

The thermal history of early universe is described very well by the Standard Model at least back to the era with the temperature of order MeV, but it is only with several input parameter values of the initial condition of the universe. Those initial condition parameters include baryon asymmetry, normalization of density contrast, and the amount of dark energy. How are these initial condition parameters set? Once again, it is impossible to think about such problems without a model that extends the Standard Model.

## For non-experts

After  $k_B$ , c and  $\hbar$  are set to unity, [length] = [energy]<sup>-1</sup> is the only dimension left in physics. The fundamental law of physics in nature has been probed down to the length scale of order  $10^{-3}$  fm =  $10^{-8}$  Å, which is equivalent to the energy scale of order  $10^2$  GeV =  $10^{11}$  eV. Nothing is known for sure yet, however, on what is happening at even shorter distance scales.

arch Program

Re

# 5.11 Neutrino Physics

Patrick Decowski
Sanshiro Enomoto
Brian Feldstein
Karsten Heeger
Junji Hisano
Glenn Horton-Smith
Chang Kee Jung
Takaaki Kajita
Alexandre Kozlov

Jing Liu Sourav Mandal Kai Martens Shigetaka Moriyama Shinji Mukohyama Masayuki Nakahata Tsuyoshi Nakaya Christian Ott Serguey Petcov Andreas Piepke Kate Scholberg Hiroyuki Sekiya Henry Sobel James Stone Yoichiro Suzuki Masahiro Takada Yasuo Takeuchi Mark Vagins Christopher Walter Tsutomu Yanagida



What are the building blocks of nature? Most people have heard of electrons, which are indeed (as far as we can tell) fundamental particles, as well as protons and neutrons, which are themselves composite objects composed of much smaller fundamental particles called quarks. But there are much more unusual fundamental particles, too, and perhaps the most mysterious of these are the neutrinos.

The Standard Model of particle physics contains three generations of fundamental particles. In each of these generations, or families, there are two quarks and two much less massive particles called leptons. In the first family one such lepton is the electron, which carries an electric charge, and the other first-generation lepton is called the electron neutrino, which is electrically neutral. The second generation contains two more types of quarks, a charged lepton called the muon, and the muon neutrino, while the third family contains a final pair of quarks, a charged lepton called the tau, and a tau neutrino.

The three types of neutrinos, the electron neutrino, the muon neutrino, and the tau neutrino, are exceedingly challenging to study, because they hardly interact with matter at all. That means neutrino detectors need to be very big, very sensitive, or both. At the Kavli IPMU there are teams of researchers working on some of the best and most famous neutrino detectors in the world.



The Super-Kamiokande [Super-K] detector is a 50,000 ton tank of water buried deep under the Japanese Alps. By studying neutrinos generated by cosmic ray interactions in the Earth's atmosphere, in 1998 Super-K made the stunning discovery that different types of neutrinos can spontaneously transform from one type to another, a process known as neutrino oscillation. This also implied that at least two of the three neutrinos have a small, but non-zero mass, something not predicted by the Standard Model. This was the first time since its inception that the Standard Model needed to be revised based on solid experimental data. In 2001 Super-K made a crucial contribution to the solution of the solar neutrino problem by indicating that solar neutrinos produced by the Boron-8 reaction in the Sun could change their flavor while in flight, and uniquely selected the large mixing angle solution to the problem. the Kavli IPMU members are now working on GADZOOKS!, an initiative to enrich the ultra-pure water inside Super-Kamiokande with the element gadolinium. This will greatly reduce backgrounds and, among many other physics benefits, should allow the first-ever detection of a constant stream of neutrinos from distant supernovas.

The KamLAND neutrino detector is located in the same ancient zinc mine as Super-Kamiokande, but instead of water it is filled with 1,000 tons of liquid scintillator. This makes it very sensitive, especially to low energy neutrinos from nuclear reactors and those generated by radioactive decays within the Earth itself. In 2002 KamLAND was the first experiment to observe disappearance of reactor neutrinos, which matched other experiments' solar neutrino data in spectacular fashion. After lowering the energy threshold at which their data could be analyzed, in 2005 KamLAND was the first experiment to detect Geo-neutrinos, ushering in an entirely new way to study the Earth's interior. Also in 2005, KamLAND saw evidence of spectral distortions in the reactor neutrino signal; clear proof of neutrino oscillations.

Whether neutrino is a Majorana particle or not (i.e., if neutrino coincides with its anti-particle or not) is critical for understanding the mechanism that created a small excess of matter in the early universe, leading to the matter-dominated present-day universe. If neutrino is the Majorana particle, the double beta-decay, which ordinarily emits two neutrinos or two anti-neutrinos, can proceed without neutrino or anti-neutrino emission. This process is called neutrinoless double beta-decay. The Kavli IPMU members are focusing on KamLAND-Zen project aimed at detection of neutrinoless double beta-decay of Xenon-136 using KamLAND. The first batch of data accumulated in 2011-2012 produced the most precise measurement of ordinary double beta-decay half-life and the most stringent limit on the neutrinoless double beta-decay (including the most stringent limit on the Majoron coupling to the neutrino).

As we continue to understand the mysterious neutrinos, as well as the varied processes which produce them within the Earth, upon the Earth, above the Earth, within the Sun, and inside exploding stars, the Kavli IPMU researchers are using these tiniest of particles to probe the most inaccessible places and farthest reaches of the universe itself. Research Program

### **Observational Cosmology** 5.12

Hiroaki Aihara
Kevin Bundy
Andrea Ferrara
Gaston Folatelli
Nobuhiko Katayama
Chiaki Kobayashi
Tsz Yan Lam
Alexie Leauthaud
Keiichi Maeda
Brice Ménard
Sogo Mineo
Anupreeta More
Surhud More

Shinji Mukohyama Kentaro Nagamine Kimihiko Nakajima Takahiro Nishimichi Atsushi Nishizawa Ken'ichi Nomoto Takaya Nozawa Masamune Oguri Masami Ouchi Robert Quimby Tomoki Saito Masato Shirasaki Malte Schramm

John Silverman **David Spergel** Charles Steinhardt Hajime Sugai Naoshi Sugiyama Masahiro Takada Masayuki Tanaka Atsushi Taruya Nozomu Tominaga Edwin Turner Benedetta Vulcani Naoki Yasuda Naoki Yoshida

Understanding the nature and origin of large-scale structure in the Universe is one of the most compelling issues in observational cosmology. The currently most conventional scenario is given by the cold dark matter (CDM) dominated model, where gravitational instability mainly driven by spatial inhomogeneities of CDM distribution amplifies the seed density perturbations to form the presentday hierarchical structures. Therefore revealing distribution and amount of CDM is crucial to understanding the formation of large-scale structure. In addition the presence of dark energy drives the accelerating cosmic expansion, and therefore affects the growth of structure formation. The dark matter



distribution and the nature of dark energy can be explored from massive galaxy surveys. The Observational Cosmology Group have been actively working both on the measurements using currently available telescope facilities and on the planning of future instruments. The two powerful investigative tools are the gravitational lensing effect and the baryon acoustic oscillation.

### **Gravitational lensing effect:**

The path of light ray emitted by a distant galaxy is bent by gravitational force of intervening large-scale structure during the propagation, causing the image to be distorted – the so-called weak lensing shear. Conversely, measuring the coherent shear signals between galaxy images allows us to reconstruct the distribution of invisible dark matter. Moreover, since the weak lensing shear deals with the light propagation on cosmological distance scales, the lensing strengths depend on the cosmic expansion history that is sensitive to the nature of dark energy. Thus weak lensing based observables offer a powerful way for studying the nature of invisible components, dark matter and dark energy. The Observational Cosmology Group are carrying out observational and theoretical studies of weak lensing phenomena using their own Subaru data sets as well as simulations of large-scale structure.

### **Baryon acoustic oscillation:**

To measure properties of dark energy, one needs to measure the expansion history of the Universe precisely. Because light travels at a finite speed, one can measure the expansion rate of the past by looking far. Comparing the expansion rate at varying distances would reveal the expansion history. The expansion itself is relatively easy to measure. The light emitted by a distant galaxy is stretched by the expansion of space and becomes redder, which can be measured by any decent spectrograph.

To measure the expansion history, however, one also needs to know how far back in time the light was emitted from the galaxy, or equivalently, how far away it is. Measuring precise distances in cosmological scales is very challenging. Clustering of baryonic matter at a certain characteristic scale that is imprinted by baryon acoustic oscillation (BAO), or propagation of acoustic waves, in the early universe serves as a "standard ruler" for cosmological observations. This technique requires to study millions of galaxies in a wide field of view, and map the spatial distribution of luminous galaxies to detect the characteristic scale.

## Hyper-Suprime Cam (HSC):

The HSC is the project to replace the prime focus camera of Subaru Telescope (8.2 meter opticalinfrared telescope at the summit of 4,200 m high Mauna Kea, Hawaii) with a new camera that has wider field-of-view than the previous one by a factor of 10. Fully utilizing the unique capabilities of HSC, its survey speed and excellent image quality, a massive galaxy survey will be conducted covering an area of a few thousands square degrees and reaching to the depth to probe the Universe up to redshifts of a few. In fact these data sets will provide an ideal data sets for exploring the nature of dark matter and dark energy via measurements of cosmological observables available from the data, weak lensing and galaxy clustering statistics. The Kavli IPMU members are actively involved in this HSC project, and working on the designing and planning of HSC galaxy survey and development of data analysis pipeline.

### Sloan Digital Sky Survey III:

In January 2011, the SDSS-III collaboration released the largest digital color image of the sky ever made. The image has been put together over the last decade from millions of 2.8-megapixel images taken at the 2.5-meter telescope at the Apache Point Observatory in New Mexico, thus creating a color image of more than a trillion pixels. This new SDSS-III data release, along with the previous SDSS-I and SDSS-II data releases that it builds upon, gives astronomers the most comprehensive view of the night sky ever made. SDSS data have already been used to discover nearly half a billion astronomical objects, including asteroids, stars, galaxies and distant quasars.

The Kavli IPMU has been a part of the SDSS-III and involved in the study of these rich images. But the focus of the Observational Cosmology Group has been to conduct a new survey to a deeper universe with the improved spectrograph. This survey, the Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey (BOSS), maps the spatial distribution of luminous galaxies and quasars to detect the characteristic scale imprinted by baryon acoustic oscillations in the early universe. Using the acoustic scale as a standard ruler, the angular diameter distance to the galaxy redshift can be inferred. The BOSS has started to take data in 2009 and will continue until 2014. Its goal is to precisely measure how Dark Energy has changed over the recent history of the Universe.

### **Prime Focus Spectrograph (PFS):**

The PFS project that mounts a next generation spectrograph on the Subaru telescope and is planned to start data taking later this decade was overwelmingly endorsed at the Subaru Users meeting of January 2011. Using a wide angle view of Subaru telescope and the PFS, several thousand galaxies can be studied at the same time and the baryon acoustic oscillation technique can be used.

In addition to BAO, there are a number of other measurements to constrain the properties of dark energy using this instrument. Furthermore, this type of spectrograph with a large field of view and a massive multi-object capability will be unique among the largest telescopes in the world, allowing for unprecedented studies of formation and evolution of galaxies, as well as the assembly history of our own Milky Way Galaxy.

The strength of this project comes from exploiting the data using the HSC. The combination of imaging using HSC and spectroscopy using PFS is dubbed SuMIRe, Subaru Measurement of Images and Redshifts. The SuMIRe project is expected to repeat and exceed the tremendous success of Sloan Digital Sky Survey (SDSS), but with a much deeper view of the Universe back to the era that formed early stars and supermassive blackholes.

### **Proton Decay** 5.13

Takaaki Kajita	James Stone
Alexandre Kozlov	Yoichiro Suzuki
Yasunori Nomura	Yasuo Takeuchi
Kate Scholberg	Mark Vagins
Henry Sobel	Christopher Walter

The stability of the proton represents one of the greatest theoretical and experimental challenges in particle physics today. In most grand unified theories, particularly those with a TeV intermediate mass scale, the proton "wants" to decay. Experimentally, however, the proton seems determined to outlive us all. Beginning with the first large-scale searches in the 1980's, one promising theory after another has floundered on the shoals of nucleon decay. To date, no hint of a nucleon decay signal has emerged.

In spite of this, the study of nucleon decay provides one of the few approaches to the problem of confronting grand unified theories with experimental data, and any progress toward this goal has unique value for the future development of physics. This program has already been a success. The simplest unification model, minimal SU(5), has been ruled out by the experimental results. Every subsequent grand unification theory will remain only a mathematical construct if further experimental information is not available.



Monte Carlo event for a proton decaying into a muon and a neutral kaon. Credit: ICRR

The search for nucleon decay requires massive detectors. A search with a sensitivity of  $10^{33}$  years, for example, requires a detector with approximately  $10^{33}$  nucleons. Since there are  $6 \times 10^{29}$  nucleons per ton of material, this implies detectors of multi-kiloton scale.

The "classical" proton decay mode,  $p \rightarrow e^+ \pi^0$ , can be efficiently detected with low background. At present, the best limit on this mode ( $\tau/\beta > 1.21 \times 10^{34}$  yr, 90% CL, is the decay mode branching ratio) comes from a 206 kton-yr exposure of Super-Kamiokande. The detection efficiency of 45% is dominated by final-state  $\pi^0$  absorption or charge-exchange in the nucleus, and the expected background is 2 events/Mton·yr.

Supersymmetric theories favor the mode  $p \rightarrow v K^+$ , which is experimentally more difficult due to the unobservable neutrino. The present limit from Super-Kamiokande is the result of combining several channels, the most sensitive of which is  $K^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \gamma$  accompanied by a de-excitation signature from the remnant <sup>15</sup>N nucleus. Monte Carlo studies suggest that this mode should remain background free for the foreseeable future. The present combined limit is  $\tau/\beta > 3.3 \times 10^{33}$  yr (90% CL).

Recent theoretical work suggests that if super-symmetric SO(10) provides the framework for grandunification, the proton lifetime (into the favored  $v K^+$  decay mode) must lie within about one order of magnitude of present limits. Similarly, SO(10) theories suggest  $\tau/\beta$  (e<sup>+</sup>  $\pi^0$ )  $\approx 10^{35}$  years – about a factor of ten beyond the present limit. Thus, continued progress in the search for nucleon decay inevitably requires larger detectors.

Moreover, the enormous mass and exposure required to improve significantly on existing limits (and the unknowable prospects for positive detection) underline the importance of any future experiment's ability to address other important physics questions while waiting for the proton to decay. Proton decay experiments have made fundamental contributions to neutrino physics and particle astrophysics in the past, and any future experiment must be prepared to do the same.

## **String Theory** 5.14

yotirmoy Bhattacharya
u-Chieh Chung
Richard Eager
imeon Hellerman
Kentaro Hori
/inxin Huan
ohanna Knapp
ohn Kehayias





The answer is no. When we collide particles with such high energy, a black hole will form and its event horizon will conceal the entire interaction area. Stated in another way, the measurement at this energy would perturb the geometry so much that the fabric of space and time would be torn apart. This would prevent physicists from ever seeing what is happening at distances shorter than the Planck length. This is a new kind of uncertainty principle. The Planck length is truly fundamental since it is the distance where the hierarchical structure of nature will terminate.

Space and time do not exist beyond the Planck scale, and they should emerge from a more fundamental structure. Superstring theory is a leading candidate for a mathematical framework to describe physics at the Planck scale since it contains all the ingredients necessary to unify general relativity and quantum mechanics and to deduce the Standard Model of particle physics. Superstring theory has helped us solve various mysteries of quantum gravity such as the information paradox of black holes posed by Stephen Hawking. The theory has given us insights into early universe cosmology and models beyond the Standard Model of particle physics. It provides powerful tools to study many difficult problems in theoretical physics – often involving strongly interacting systems – such as QCD (theory of quark interactions), quantum liquid and quantum phase transitions. It has also inspired many important developments in mathematics. All of these aspects of string theory are vigorously investigated at the Kavli IPMU.

- Charles Melby-Tonpson Todor Milanov Shinji Mukohyama Hirosi Ooguri Mauricio Romo **Cornelius Schmidt-Colinet** Johannes Schmude
- Matthew Sudano Shigeki Sugimoto Yuji Tachikawa Tadashi Takayanagi Taizan Watari Simon Wood

In the past few hundred years, scientists have searched for fundamental laws of nature by exploring phenomena at shorter and shorter distances. Does this progression continue indefinitely? Surprisingly, there are reasons to think that the hierarchical structure of nature will terminate at  $10^{-35}$  meter, the so-called Planck length. Let us perform a thought-experiment to explain why this might be the case. Physicists build particle colliders to probe short distances. The more energy we use to collide particles, the shorter distances we can explore. This has been the case so far. One may then ask: can we build a collider with energy so high that it can probe distances shorter than the Planck length?

### **Structure Formation** 5.15

Melina Bersten
Andrea Ferrara
Ayuki Kamada
Chiaki Kobayashi
Alexie Leauthaud
Brice Ménard
Takahiro Nishimichi

Atsushi Nishizawa Ken'ichi Nomoto Masamune Oguri Masami Ouchi Tomoki Saito Malte Schramm John Silverman

Charles Steinhardt Masahiro Takada Masayuki Tanaka Atsushi Taruya Edwin Turner Naoki Yoshida



Adapted from "Physics of the history of the universe" by Yasuo Fukui et al.

There are rich structures in the present-day universe, such as stars, galaxies, and large scale structure. The Structure Formation Group study how these objects are formed using large computer simulations and sophisticated theoretical models.

The standard Big Bang model posits that the universe was nearly homogeneous and very hot when it was born. Tiny "ripples" in the distribution of matter were generated through a rapid expansion phase called inflation in the very early universe. These primeval density fluctuations grew by the action of gravity, eventually forming luminous objects such as galaxies.

The energy content of the universe and basic statistic that describe the condition of the early universe have been determined with great accuracy from recent observations of cosmic microwave background radiation, large-scale galaxy distribution and distant supernovae. Cosmology is now at a stage where theory can make solid predictions, whereas a broad class of observations can be directly used to verify them. The ongoing large-scale galaxy survey, the Sloan Digital Sky Survey III, and the planned Hyper Suprime-Cam Survey will provide rich information on the nature of dark matter and dark energy. Accurate theoretical predictions are needed to make the full use of the observational data.

The primary interests of the Structure Formation Group are in primordial star formation in the early universe, the formation and evolution of galaxies, and the formation of large-scale structure. Results from these studies are used for making plans for Subaru-HSC/PFS dark energy survey.

## Supernova 5.16

Aelina Bersten
Andrea Ferrara
Gaston Folatelli
Raphael Hirschi
lasuomi Kamiya
Amanda Karakas
Chiaki Kobayashi
Alexander Kusenko
Aarco Limongi

Keiichi Maeda Kai Martens Anupreeta More Surhud More Takashi Moriya Ken'ichi Nomoto Takaya Nozawa Christian Ott Robert Quimby



M51 Galaxy before (left) and after (right) the eruption of SN 2011dh. The image on the left was taken in 2009, and on the right on July 8th, 2011. See Section 6.3 for details. Credit: Conrad Jung.

nor elements, although in reality the Universe is filled with about a hundred different sorts of elements. Their energy produced at the explosions is huge, and supernova explosions could play important roles even in formation and evolution of galaxies. They are among the brightest objects in the Universe, highlighted by recently discovered super-luminous supernovae, and as such they can be used as a beacon to probe the high redshift Universe. Finally, importance of understanding their natures is highlighted by their use as cosmological distance indicators, leading to the discovery of the Dark Energy.

Our understanding of the above issues is still far from satisfying, with various issues still under investigation. At the Kavli IPMU, a wide range of topics related to supernovae both in theory and observation/experiment are covered; Evolution of stars toward supernovae, theory of explosions, attempt to detect these neutrinos at Kamioka, nucleosynthesis of elements up to iron and beyond, formation of dust grains, theory of optical emission from supernovae and evaluation of their use as cosmological distance indicators, and observations using the Subaru telescope including future large survey planning with the HSC. By unifying these attempts, The Supernova Group aim to comprehensively understand supernovae and their influences on the evolution of the Universe.

Research Program

Kate Scholberg Henry Sobel James Stone Yoichiro Suzuki Yasuo Takeuchi Nozomu Tominaga Mark Vagins Naoki Yasuda Naoki Yoshida

Supernovae are explosions of stars at the end of their lives. Corecollapse supernovae (Type II, Ib, and Ic) are the outcome of the gravitational collapse of massive stars (i.e., more than eight times as massive as the Sun), followed by formation of a neutron star or a black hole, announced by a huge amount of neutrinos and probably gravitational wave. Thermonuclear supernovae (Type Ia) are explosions driven by nuclear reactions within a white-dwarf star.

Supernovae provide natural laboratories for a range of physical processes, such as neutrino and strong gravitation physics, many of which cannot be addressed by experiments on the Earth. Furthermore, they are the main contributors of heavy elements in the Universe; without them, baryons in the Universe would be only hydrogen, helium and some mi-



# **Research Highlights**

# 6.1 Results from the First Phase of KamLAND-Zen

Double-beta ( $\beta\beta$ ) decay, in which two neutrons are simultaneously transformed into two protons, occurs rarely in even-even nuclei, for which ordinary beta decay is energetically forbidden or highly suppressed. It is a second-order weak interaction process emitting two electron antineutrinos and two electrons and therefore denoted by  $2\nu\beta\beta$ .

The experimental search for  $2\nu\beta\beta$  had been pursued over the past decades by small research groups with very limited resources. This situation has changed dramatically since the discovery of a non-zero neutrino mass in a number of neutrino oscillation experiments, and today the search for  $\beta\beta$ decay is conducted by several large-scale  $\beta\beta$  experiments using different techniques. Experimental observation of  $2\nu\beta\beta$  decay has now become reality, and main efforts have been shifting towards the search for hypothetical  $\beta\beta$  decay modes forbidden in the Standard Model.

If neutrinos are massive Majorana particles,  $\beta\beta$  decay might occur without emission of any neutrinos ( $0\nu\beta\beta$  decay). Observation of such a process would demonstrate that the lepton number is not conserved in nature. Moreover, if the process is mediated by an exchange of a light left-handed



Experimental results on  $0\nu\beta\beta$  decay half-life  $(T_{1/2}^{0\nu})$  in <sup>76</sup>Ge and <sup>136</sup>Xe. The 68% C.L. limit from the <sup>76</sup>Ge claim is shown as a horizontal gray band. The limits of both KamLAND-Zen and EXO-200, and their combined result are shown at 90% C.L. The correlation between the <sup>76</sup>Ge and <sup>136</sup>Xe half- lives predicted by various NME calculations is drawn as diagonal lines together with the  $\langle m_{\beta\beta} \rangle$  (eV) scale.

neutrino, its rate increases with the square of the effective Majorana neutrino mass  $\langle m_{\beta\beta} \rangle \equiv |\sum_i U_{ei}^2 m_{vi}|$ , and hence its measurement would provide information on the absolute neutrino mass scale. To date, only one observation of  $0\nu\beta\beta$  decay in <sup>76</sup>Ge has been claimed. (Mod. Phys. Lett. A **21**, 1547 (2006)).

The KamLAND-Zen (KamLAND Zero-Neutrino Double-Beta Decay) experiment is one of the latest projects aimed at the  $0\nu\beta\beta$  decay search. It consists of 13 tons of Xe-loaded liquid scintillator contained in a 3.08-m-diameter transparent nylon-based inner balloon (IB), suspended at the center of the Kam-LAND detector by film straps. The IB is surrounded by 1 kton of liquid scintillator contained in a 13-m-diameter outer balloon. To detect scintillation light, 1,325 17-inch and 554 20-inch photomultiplier tubes are mounted on the stainless-steel containment tank, providing 34% photo-cathode coverage. This tank is surrounded by a 3.2-kton water-Cherenkov detector for cosmic-ray muon identification.

KamLAND-Zen released its first  $0\nu\beta\beta$  half-life limit,  $T_{1/2}^{0\nu} > 5.7 \times 10^{24}$  yr at 90% C.L., based on a 27.4 kg·yr exposure (Phys. Rev. C **85**, 045504 (2012)). Although the sensitivity of this result was affected by the presence of an unexpected background peak just above the 2.458 MeV *Q*-value of <sup>136</sup>Xe  $\beta\beta$  decay, the Majorana neutrino mass sensitivity was similar to that in the <sup>76</sup>Ge claim. Soon after this KamLAND-Zen's release, EXO-200, another Xenon-based experiment, also published a factor of 2.8 more stringent limit, constraining the result in <sup>76</sup>Ge for a number of nuclear matrix element (NME) calculations.

In the latest publication of KamLAND-Zen Collaboration (Phys. Rev. Lett. **110**, 062502 (2013))  $T_{1/2}^{0\nu} > 1.9 \times 10^{25}$  yr at 90% C.L was reported as the most strict up-to-date limit for the neutrinoless  $\beta\beta$  decay half-life from the first phase of the KamLAND-Zen experiment, corresponding to an exposure of 89.5 kg·yr of <sup>136</sup>Xe. A combination of the results from KamLAND-Zen and EXO-200 has yielded  $T_{1/2}^{0\nu} > 3.4 \times 10^{25}$  yr (90% C.L.).

The KamLAND-Zen Collaboration has converted this combined half-life limit to a 90% C.L. upper limit of  $\langle m_{\beta\beta} \rangle < (120 - 250)$  meV using NME calculations. The constraint from this result on the detection claim is shown in the figure for different NME estimates. The combined result for <sup>136</sup>Xe refutes the  $0\nu\beta\beta$  detection claim in <sup>76</sup>Ge at > 97.5% C.L. for all NMEs considered assuming that  $0\nu\beta\beta$  decay proceeds via light Majorana neutrino exchange.

The KamLAND-Zen result is still limited by the unexpected background caused by <sup>110m</sup>Ag ( $\beta$ -decay,  $\tau$  = 360 days, Q = 3.01 MeV) which may originate from either Fukushima-I fallout or cosmogenic productions by Xenon spallation. In order to remove <sup>110m</sup>Ag, KamLAND-Zen Collaboration is going to distill the liquid scintillator and pursue other options such as IB replacement and further upgrades on the detector.

# 6.2 Unified Description of Nambu-Goldstone Bosons without Lorentz Invariance

Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking is a very universal concept applicable for a wide range of systems: crystal, superfluid, neutron stars, Higgs boson, magnets, even why there are more right-handed people with hearts on the left-hand side and many others. In particular, continuous symmetries produce gapless Nambu-Goldstone bosons that govern the phenomena at long wavelengths and small energies. Yet there is a variety in the spectra of gapless excitations even when the symmetry breaking patterns are the same. The original Nambu theory proposed in 1961 was constructed in the framework of a quantum field theory for elementary particles, assuming their interactions in vacuum at the absolute zero temperature, and hence Lorentz-invariance. Therefore, this theory cannot be directly applied to the Lorentz-non-invariant cases with finite temperature and density. Then truly basic questions, such as the number of Nambu-Goldstone bosons or their dispersion relations, had been studied only on case-by-case basis without a general framework. Kavli IPMU Director Hitoshi Murayama and his collaborator Haruki Watanabe recently proposed a framework to understand Nambu-Goldstone bosons in a unified way by representing all known examples in a single-line Lagrangian of the low-energy effective theory, thus extending the celebrated Nambu-Goldstone theorem to Lorentz-non-invariant systems (Phys. Rev. Lett. **108**, 251602 (2012), chosen for Editor's Suggestion and Physics Sypnosis).

In Lorentz-invariant systems, the number of Nambu-Goldstone bosons  $n_{\text{NGB}}$  is always equal to the number of broken symmetry generators  $n_{\text{BG}}$ . All of them have the identical linear dispersion  $\omega = c|k|$ . However, once the Lorentz invariance is discarded, the situation varies from one system to another. Murayama and Watanabe proved a general theorem that relates  $n_{\text{NGB}}$  and  $n_{\text{BG}}$ . It is shown that the number of Nambu-Goldstone bosons  $n_{\text{NGB}}$  is less than the number of broken generators  $n_{\text{BG}}$  when some of them form canonically conjugate pairs. The pairing occurs when the generators have a nonzero expectation value of their commutator. This result applies to all dynamical systems subject to spontaneous symmetry breaking, under the assumption made, namely, there are no gapless excitations other than Nambu-Goldstone bosons. In particular, it is the first result showing the implications of spontaneous symmetry breaking on the low energy spectrum in general, and is applicable to non-relativistic systems of interest in condensed-matter physics.

There is a clear geometrical picture behind this framework. The spontaneous symmetry breaking is always characterized by a homogeneous space G/H. In Lorentz-invariant systems to the leading order in energy and momenta, all that needs to be specified is *G*-invariant metric on G/H. Once Lorentz invariance is dropped, one also needs to specify a *presymplectic structure* on G/H, namely *G*-invariant

Research Highlights

closed two-form, which corresponds to the expectation value of the commutators among the generators. In all physically relevant cases, G/H has a projection  $\pi$  down to a symplectic homogeneous space B, whose symplectic structure  $\omega$  is pulled back to G/H as  $\pi^* \omega$ . The  $2n_B$  generators on B form canonically conjugate pairs, giving rise to  $n_{B}$  Nambu-Goldstone bosons of Type-B. The remaining generators on the fiber are not paired, corresponding to  $n_A$ Nambu-Goldstone bosons of Type-A. The total number of broken generators are  $n_{BG} = n_A + 2n_B$ , while the total number of Nambu-Goldstone bosons is  $n_{\text{NGR}} = n_A + n_B \leq n_{\text{BG}}$ . Generically Type-A NGBs have linear dispersions  $\omega \propto |k|$ , while Type-B quadratic dispersions  $\omega \propto |k|^2$ . The authors verified these universal results in a vast number of examples in the literature. Future studies include extra "light" degrees of freedom beyond the Nambu-Goldstone bosons, spacetime symmetries, pseudo-Nambu-Goldstone bosons when some symmetries are explicitly broken, and quantum numbers of topological defects.

Example	G/H	n <sub>BG</sub> –	n <sub>NGB</sub>	= (1/2) rank <i>p</i>
QCD	SU(3) ×SU(3)/SU (3)	8	8	0
Antiferromagnetism	SO(3)/SO(2)	2	2	0
Ferromagnetism	SO(3)/SO(2)	2	1	1
Ferrimagnetism	SO(3)/SO(2)	2	1	1
Kaon (µ=0)	U(2)/U(1)	3	3	0
Kaon (µ>0)	U(2)/U(1)	3	2	1
BEC (planar)	SO(3) × U(1)/U(1)	3	3	0
BEC (ferro)	SO(3) × U(1)/U(1)	3	2	1
Crystal (2+1D)	T <sup>2</sup>	2	2	0
Wigner Crystal	T <sup>2</sup>	2	1	1
Skyrmion Lattice	T <sup>2</sup>	2	1	1

In this table, "Kaon" means a model describing kaon condensation. It was discussed by T. Schäfer et al. [Phys. Lett. B 522, 67 (2001)]. To deal with finite density, this model introduces the chemical potential µ, and Lorentz invariance is explicitly violated. "BEC" means F=1 spinor Bose-Einstein condensate. There are ferromagnetic BEC and planar BEC. The "Wigner Crystal" listed here corresponds the case in which there is a magnetic field along the z direction.

6.3 A Yellow Supergiant Star Was Found to Be a Progenitor of a Type IIb Supernova

A group of researchers including Melina Bersten, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Gaston Folatelli and Keiichi Maeda of Kavli IPMU) presented evidence that a yellow supergiant (YSG) star found at the location of supernova SN 2011dh in the famous nearby galaxy M51 was indeed the star that exploded. The study of YSG progenitors had been controversial because they could not easily fit the theory of stellar evolution. However, a confirmation on this topic came in March 2013 with an announcement of the disappearance of a YSG star in images collected by the Hubble Space Telescope (HST) while the SN faded enough. Bersten and collaborators have already predicted that the explosion should leave behind a very blue star that was the binary companion of exploded YSG. Their efforts now aim at confirming the proposed model by detecting the blue companion in future HST observations.

The nature and diversity of progenitor stars or progenitor systems of core-collapse supernovae are important open questions in the field of astrophysics. It is believed that most massive stars explode when they become red supergiants, or, alternatively, blue compact stars (so-called Wolf-Rayet stars). Recent detections of YSG stars as possible progenitors of supernovae have posed serious questions on our understanding of the evolution of massive stars.

Due to its proximity, SN 2011dh in M51 was one of the brightest and best studied supernovae of 2011 (See figure on page 37). It was classified as a type IIb supernova, that is, it showed hydrogen lines in its initial spectrum which later evolved into a helium-dominated spectrum. This is indicative of a progenitor star that has lost most of its hydrogen-rich envelope prior to the explosion.

By searching through archival images taken by the Hubble Space Telescope before the supernova explosion, two groups of astronomers independently detected a source at a location closely matching that of the supernova. Photometry of this pre-supernova source was compatible with a YSG star. The question then arose as to how such a star could undergo a supernova explosion. Stellar evolutionary models predict that stars, which become massive enough to produce a supernova explosion by core collapse, should end their lives as red supergiants – for the lower mass range – or as a blue compact star – for the larger masses. The YSG phase is an intermediate, short-lived stage in the evolutionary models of single stars; no supernova explosion is expected to occur at this stage. Moreover, based on early optical emission and radio observations of SN2011dh, some studies claimed that the actual progenitor must have been a compact object. Therefore, the detected YSG star could have been a companion of the exploded star, or even an unrelated object that accidently matched the projected supernova location.

However the Kavli IPMU researchers presented evidence that the progenitor was an extended object of radius compatible with that of a YSG star. This was done by modeling its early-time optical emission using hydrodynamical calculations. As shown in Figure 1, the early observed emission is only reproduced based on the YSG star hypothesis. In March 2013, the HST imaging observational result that showed the disappearance of the YSG star was announced (Figure 2). The prediction by the Bersten group that the YSG would not be found was eventually confirmed by the observation.



Figure 1: Theoretical light curve for a yellow supergiant (yellow) and blue compact (blue) progenitor compared with the observations of SN 2011dh (cyan points). From the figure it is clear that the progenitor of SN 2011dh should be a yellow supergiant in order to reproduce the observation



Figure 2: HST images obtained several years before (left) and almost two years after (right) the explosion of SN 2011dh. From the comparison between these two images it is evident that the yellow supergiant star present in the preexplosion image has disappeared, and we now see a dimmer remnant of the supernova. This was reported in the Astronomical Telegram #4850 by Schuyler D. Van Dyk (IPAC/Caltech), Alexei V. Filippenko, Ori Fox, Patrick Kelly (UC Berkeley), and Nathan Smith (University of Arizona) [http://www.astronomerstelegram.org/?read=4850]. Image credit: Schuyler D. Van Dyk



Related with the question (1), there are two main mechanisms proposed for stars to lose their outer layers: the strong winds and the mass transfer in interacting binary systems. For the former mechanism, it is believed that a star should have a mass at the time of birth, which is larger than approximately 25 times the mass of the Sun to generate winds strong enough to blow off its outer layers. Hydrodynamical models, however, set a strong constraint on the mass of a progenitor star. The findings showed that its core could have not been more massive than 8 times the mass of the Sun, which implies that the initial mass of the entire star should be less than 25 times the mass of the Sun. Thus, with the possibility of the winds ruled out, they tested the latter mechanism in which a progenitor transfers its mass to a close companion, thereby losing most of its outer envelope. The binary scenario has the advantage of introducing a reasonable mechanism for lower mass stars to expel their envelopes.

With the aim of solving both questions (1) and (2), the Bersten et al. research team carried out stellar evolution calculations for a system of two massive stars in a close orbit, in which phases of mass transfer occur. By assuming a system of stars with initial masses of 16 and 10 times the mass of the Sun and an initial period of 125 days (Figure 3), they were able to obtain a configuration for the mass-donor star - the one that eventually explodes – which closely matches the observations of the YSG object in presupernova images and has a core mass consistent with their hydrodynamical modeling. Moreover, the amount of hydrogen left in the envelope of the exploding star was in the correct range to classify the supernova as type IIb.

With the explosion of the YSG star confirmed, there is one last piece of the puzzle that still needs to be found: the existence of its companion star predicted



hts

Research Highlight



Figure 3: Artist's conception of the progenitor system of SN 2011dh. The system consists of a blue compact star and a yellow supergiant. Credit: Kavli IPMU/Aya Tsuboi

by the binary model. According to the calculations, the companion should become a massive blue star at the moment of the supernova explosion. Due to its high surface temperature, this star should emit radiation mostly lying in the ultraviolet range, with negligible contribution to the total flux of the system in the optical range. The companion was faint enough so that it was not detected in pre-supernova images of the space telescope. However, in the near future, as the supernova continues to fade, a relatively faint companion star should be discovered. The group at Kavli IPMU has thus proposed to perform deep ultraviolet observations with the HST in 2014 to provide a definitive test for the validity of their models.

# 6.4 Prediction of a Novel Phase Transition Inspired by Axion Search – An Interdisciplinary Collaboration between Researchers at the Kavli IPMU and the Institute of Solid State Physics (ISSP)

The axion is a hypothetical elementary particle beyond the Standard Model of Particle Physics, proposed to solve the problem of CP violation in strong interactions. The axion is also one of leading candidates for the dark matter of the universe.

Many attempts have been made to detect the axion, for example, by applying a strong magnetic field, by converting the axion to the photon in a crystal of germanium, or by injecting high intensity laser beams in a strong magnetic field. However, none of the experiments has identified a positive signature of the axion yet. Hirosi Ooguri, Principal Investigator of the Kavli IPMU, introduced a new strategy to detect the axion, which involves a strong electric field instead of magnetic field. However, the required electric field turned out to be too strong to realize his idea with existing experimental technologies.

It was when Ooguri had a chance encounter with Professor Masaki Oshikawa of the Institute for Solid State Physics, that led Ooguri's idea applied to condensed matter physics.

Quantum field theory is a basic mathematical framework of elementary particle physics; this framework is also used to study critical phenomena in condensed matter systems. For example, the Ising model in two dimensions at criticality is described by a massless free fermion. Remarkably, there is a condensed matter system whose low energy description involves a coupled system of the axion and the electromagnetic field of the axion electrodynamics.

A topological insulator is a new type of material that behaves as an insulator in its interior but whose surface contains conducting states. Its existence was predicted by theorists in 2005 and actual materials realizing this mechanism were discovered recently. It turns out that magnetic fluctuation in a topological insulator can be effectively described by a system involving the Maxwell field, which is coupled to a particle behaving like the axion. This axion like particle is not the same as the axion in particle physics, but it shares many characteristics with the elementary particle axion.

Ooguri and Oshikawa studied the axion electrodynamics in the presence of a background electric field. They theoretically found that system possesses instability in a strong electric field, which leads to a phase transition as shown in the figure. Beyond the transition, the electric field is screened above a



In the absence of an externally-applied magnetic field, no magnetic field (B) exists before the axion phase transition takes place. As a consequence of the axion phase transition, a magnetic field appears. The direction of the magnetic field is perpendicular to the surface of the material and can be either upwards or downwards. certain field strength and excess energy converted to a magnetic field. This phenomenon had not been known before their paper published. Furthermore, they pointed out the possibility of observation of this phenomenon experimentally in the solid state, using topological and other insulators.

In contrast to the elementary particle axion, whose parameters should be determined by the nature, physical parameters of the axion field in the condensed matter experiments can be selected by adjusting doping materials. Especially, when the effective mass of the axion is reduced, the possibility to observe the phase transition will be raised. It is pointed out that such new phenomena will appear also in the usual (non-topological) insulator depending on the combination of magnetic and electric fields.

Their research result was published in Physical Review Letters (Phys. Rev. Lett. **108**, 161803 (2012)) as the first publication by a joint research between Kavli IPMU and ISSP. The paper was selected for Editors Suggestion "based on the potential interest in the results presented and, importantly, on the success of the paper in communicating its message, in particular to readers from other fields".

This new discovery is the result of the accumulation of research knowledge in both of these fields and was made possible by the cooperation of the Kavli IPMU and ISSP, both at the Kashiwa campus. Such on-campus interdisciplinary exchanges are expected to stimulate many more great research achievements in the future.

6.5 Extraordinary Mag

A research team at the Kavli IPMU has identified the first ever Type Ia supernova (SNIa) magnified by a strong gravitational lens. The discovery provides the first glimpse of the science that will soon come out of deep, wide-field surveys with the Subaru Hyper Suprime-Cam and the Large Synoptic Survey Telescope (LSST).

The supernova, named PS1-10afx, was uncovered by the Panoramic Survey Telescope & Rapid Response System 1 (Pan-STARRS1). Soon after it appeared, a team of scientists led by researchers at the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics realized that this supernova was special. Because the expansion of the Universe results in "redshift" that stretches short wavelength (blue) light to longer (red) wavelengths, the very red color of PS1-10afx suggested a very distant source. A spectrum taken a few days after discovery shows the telltale signature of interstellar gas near the supernova, and this sets the redshift firmly at z=1.3883, which corresponds to a distance of 9 billion light years – far further than typical Pan-STARRS1 discoveries.

Based on this distance and its relatively bright appearance, the Harvard team concluded that PS1-10afx was intrinsically very luminous. The inferred luminosity, about 100 billion times greater than our Sun, is comparable to members of a new, rare variety of superluminous supernovae (SLSNe), but that is where the similarities end. SLSNe typically have blue colors, and their brightness changes relatively slowly with time. PS1-10afx on the other hand was rather red even after correcting for its redshift, and its brightness changed as fast as normal supernovae. There is no known physical model that can explain how a supernova could simultaneously be so luminous, so red, and so fast.

Soon after the Harvard team announced their findings, Robert Quimby, a postdoctoral researcher at Kavli IPMU, independently analyzed the data. Quimby is an expert in SLSNe and has played a key

# 6.5 Extraordinary Magnification of a Type Ia Supernova

Research Highlights

role in their discovery. He quickly confirmed a part, but not all of the Harvard team's conclusions. PS1-10afx was indeed rather distinct from all known SLSNe, but the data struck Quimby as oddly familiar. He compared the features seen in the spectra of PS1-10afx to normal supernova, and, surprisingly, found an excellent match. The spectra of PS1-10afx are almost identical to normal SNIa.

SNIa's have a very useful property that has enabled cosmologists to chart the expansion of our Universe over the last several billion years: there is a tight relation between how slowly SNIa's change in brightness with time and how intrinsically luminous they are. Higher luminosity SNIa's have broader light curves (a graph of their brightness curves over time), and fainter SNIa's have shorter light-curve widths.

So how does the light curve of PS1-10afx compare to a SNIa? After correcting for time dilation (another consequence of our expanding Universe), the light-curve width of PS1-10afx is perfectly consistent with a SNIa of normal luminosity, but the observed brightness of PS1-10afx is far too high for such a distant SNIa (see the first figure).

Tapping into the mathematical and astrophysical know-how at Kavli IPMU, Quimby's team found an explanation: the anomalously high brightness could indicate that PS1-10afx was gravitationally lensed by an object between us and the supernova. While light travels through space in "straight" lines, massive objects warp space and thus cause rays of light to "bend" around them. Thus if there is a sufficiently massive object aligned between us and PS1-10afx, light rays that would have gone off to other parts of the cosmos will be focused on us, making PS1-10afx appear brighter (see the second figure). This does not change the colors or spectra of the lensed object, nor does it change how fast the supernova evolves. The supernova simply appears brighter than it would otherwise be, just as was observed for PS1-10afx.

The Kavli IPMU team's identification of the first strongly lensed SNIa is unprecedented but not entirely unexpected. Masamune Oguri, one of the co-authors of Quimby's team, took the lead in writing a paper a few years ago predicting that Pan-STARRS1 was capable of discovering strongly lensed SNIa's. He has also shown that such objects may be exploited to place precise constraints on the cosmology of the Universe. Now that Quimby's team has shown how to identify them, next generation surveys with the Hyper Suprime-Cam on Subaru and the planned LSST can be tuned to discover even more strongly lensed SNIa's. These discoveries can be used to study the nature of dark mater, test theories of gravity, and help reveal what our universe is made of.



The light curve of PS1-10afx compared to a normal SNIa.

The blue dots show the observations of PS1-10afx through a red (i-band) filter, which corresponds to ultra-violet (UV) light in the rest frame of the supernova. The red squares show UV observations of the nearby SNIa. 2011fe compressed slightly along the time axis to match the width of PS1-10afx in its rest frame. The dashed lines show a fit to the SN 2011fe data and this same curve shifted by a constant factor of 30. The good agreement with the PS1-10afx data shows that PS1-10afx has the light curve shape of a normal SNIa. but it is 30 times brighter than expected



# 6.6 The Pure Gravity Mediation Model

After the discovery of a new boson at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) experiment, which seems strongly to be the higgs boson predicted by the standard model (SM), people has again started considering new physics beyond the SM carefully. One of the most striking results in this discovery is that its mass is observed at about 125 GeV, which means that the new physics is presumably described by a weakly interacting theory. Among several weakly interacting theories, supersymmetry (SUSY) is the most promising candidate for the new physics. When SUSY particles exist within a TeV range as expected in the pre-LHC era, however, the higgs mass of 125 GeV is difficult to be achieved. This fact means that rather large SUSY breaking effects to the higgs self-coupling are mandatory and requires a typical mass scale of sparticles such as squarks and slepton to be around 100 TeV. Interestingly, this possibility was pointed out by Okada, Yamaguchi, and Yanagida more than twenty years ago. Such high-mass sparticles are very compatible with non-observation of SUSY signals at the LHC and of FCNC processes at flavor-related experiments.

As a downside of the high-mass sparticles, we lose a good candidate for dark matter in the SUSY standard model. That is, when dark matter is one of the sparticles with a mass at around the 100 TeV scale, energy density of dark matter is too high and not consistent with the recent observation of the dark matter relic density in our universe. This problem is, however, naturally resolved when we consider the simplest setup of SUSY breaking. Suppose that the breaking is caused by a non-singlet SUSY breaking field with the gravitino mass being O(100) TeV and its effect is simply mediated by supergravity interactions. Then all scalar sparticles and higgsinos acquire their masses at tree level and those are predicted to be O(100) TeV. On the other hand, gaugino masses come from the one-loop anomaly mediated contribution, as already discussed by Giudice, Luty, Murayama, and Rattazzi fifteen years ago.

This model is very attractive from the viewpoint of cosmology. First, neutral gauginos can be a good candidate for dark matter because their masses are suppressed by one-loop factor compared to the gravitino mass. Second, we are free from the gravitino problem because the gravitino with the mass of O(100) TeV decays well before the big-bang nucleosynthesis. Third, the so-called Polonyi problem does not exist because there is no singlet field in the SUSY breaking sector. Finally, the model is consistent with the leptogenesis scenario proposed by Fukugita and Yanagida, which is now regarded as the most successful mechanism to generate the baryon asymmetry of the universe with being consistent with tiny neutrino masses and their mixings. This model is now called the pure gravity mediation model (PGM).

Basic framework and the fact that the PGM is compatible with the higgs mass of 125 GeV were first discussed by Ibe and Yanagida. Soon after that, the entire framework of the PGM and its certain phenomenological aspects were discussed by Ibe, Matsumoto, and Yanagida. Both two studies have been

Schematic illustration of the magnification of PS1-10afx

A massive object between us and the supernova bends light rays much as a glass lens can focus light. As more light rays are directed toward the observer than would be without the lens, the supernova image is magnified. Credit: Kavli IPMU.

done at Kavli IPMU. One of the important predictions of the PGM is that all gauginos are at or less than O(1) TeV and are within the accessible range of current and future collider experiments, while all other sparticles are much beyond this range.

Another important prediction is that the neutral wino is the lightest supersymmetric particle, namely a candidate for dark matter, in the most of parameter region of the PGM. The neutral wino is highly degenerate with the charged wino in mass. The charged wino has therefore a long decay length of O(1-10) cm, which provides distinct signatures of the PGM at collider experiments. Due to a high experimental sensitivity to the mass degeneracy, a precise calculation of the mass difference between these two was found to be important and was recently performed at the two-loop level by Ibe, Matsumoto, and Sato at Kavli IPMU.

After the model-building of the PGM, some detailed studies on its phenomenology were also carried out at Kavli IPMU, and the following results have been obtained.

For the collider (LHC) physics, the following three processes are expected at the LHC to test the PGM. The first one is the inclusive process of gluino pair productions, where a gluino decays into a neutral or charged wino by emitting two quarks. This process currently gives a lower limit on the gluino mass as  $m_{gluino} > 1.2$  TeV. When the LHC accumulates 300 fb<sup>-1</sup> data at the 14 TeV run, the process will cover the gluino mass up to 2.3 TeV. The next one is again the process of gluino pair productions but now with a disappearing track signal of charged wino decays. Though this process is not stronger than the inclusive one at present, it will play an important role in near future. The last one is the direct production of the charged wino through electroweak interactions, where the disappearing track signal is again considered. It currently gives a lower limit on the wino mass as  $m_{\rm wino} > 110$  GeV. All these analyses have been performed by Bhattacherjee, Feldstein, Ibe, Matsumoto, and Yanagida at Kavli IPMU. The first figure shows some details of the results obtained in these analyses.

Another interesting phenomenology of the PGM is found in dark matter detections, because the model predicts a neutral wino dark matter which has an annihilation cross section highly boosted by the Sommerfeld enhancement, as pointed out by Hisano, Matsumoto and Nojiri about ten years ago. As a result, the PGM can be tested in indirect detection experiments of dark matter such as Fermi-LAT, PAMELA and AMS-02. The detection using cosmic-ray anti-protons was discussed in the study mentioned above, and it turned out that the AMS-02 will cover the whole parameter region of the PGM. The detection using gamma-rays from Milky Way satellites has also been studied recently by Bhattacherjee, Ibe, Ichikawa, Matsumoto and Nishiyama very carefully, and it has been found that the whole parameter region can be covered at the Fermi-LAT when kinematical data of ultra-faint dwarf spheroidals are sufficiently increased. Currently, this detection gives the most severe limit on the wino mass as  $m_{\rm wino} > 300$  GeV. The second figure shows some details obtained in these studies. It is also worth noting that Ibe, Kamada, and Matsumoto pointed out that the wino dark matter may have some fraction of warm component if its mass is less than 500 GeV; it may be detected in future 21cm observations.

The PGM is now known to be one of the most interesting candidates for new physics beyond the SM, and in fact it is frequently cited all over the world. As already mentioned above, the model was built based on several of the important past studies on SUSY made by those who are now at Kavli IPMU. In addition, much of the recent progress on this model is currently being made at Kavli IPMU.

For further details, see M. Ibe, S. Matsumoto, and R. Saito, Phys. Lett. B 721, 252 (2013).



Present LHC constraints on wino and gluino masses are shown where the shaded regions have already been excluded at 95% confidence level. Future expected sensitivities for an inclusive process and those using the disappearing track are also shown, where the date corresponding to an integrated luminosity of 300 fb<sup>-1</sup> at 14 TeV run is assumed.



Present constraints on the wino mass from indirect detection measurements of dark matter are shown, where the shaded regions have already excluded at 95% confidence level. Future expected sensitivities at Fermi-LAT and AMS-02 experiments are also shown.

Research Highlights

# **Awards**



David Spergel (left) and Eiichiro Komatsu (right) were among the twenty six members of the WMAP (Wilkinson Microwave Anisotropy Probe) team that won the Gruber Foundation's 2012 Cosmology Prize, jointly with Charles L. Benett of Johns Hopkins University. The WMAP project brought precise and accurate understandings of the age, content, geometry and origin of the universe, and led to the firm foundation of the Standard Cosmological Model. The citation recognized that the exquisite specificity of these results had helped transform cosmology itself from "appealing scenario into precise science."

Komatsu also won the 2012 Lancelot M. Berkeley - New York Community Trust Prize for Meritorious Work in Astronomy. The prize is given annually to highly meritorious work in advancing the science of astronomy during the previous year. He received the prize for his paper, "Seven-Year Wilkinson Microwave Anisotropy Probe (WMAP) Observations: Cosmological Interpretation." Komatsu has been a member of the WMAP team since 2001 and was the first author of the papers presenting the cosmological interpretation of their five- and sevenyear data sets.



Hirosi Ooguri won the Inaugural Simons Investigator Award. Ooguri receives more than 1.3 million US dollars over the next ten years for his research. The goal of this new program is "to provide a stable base of support for outstanding scientists in their most productive years, enabling them to undertake long-term study of fundamental questions." Nine theoretical physicists, seven mathematicians, and five computer scientists were appointed as Simons Investigators. Each recipient will be granted funds to be applied to their individual research, their department, and their institution for an initial period of five years, beginning August 2012. The foundation anticipates renewing the grants for an additional five years in 2017. Ooguri was recognized in the citation as a "mathematical physicist and string theorist of exceptional creativity and breadth." He was chosen as an investigator for his "innovations in the use of topological string theory to compute Feynman diagrams in superstring models," as well as for his cuttingedge work on the relationship of supersymmetric gauge theories to string theory and to gravity.

Ooguri was also selected to join the inaugural group of Fellows of the American Mathematical Society (AMS). The AMS Fellows program recognizes members who have made outstanding contributions to the creation, exposition, advancement, communication, and utilization of mathematics. The responsibilities of Fellows are to take part in the election of new Fellows, to present a "public face" of excellence in mathematics, and to advise the President and the Council on public matters when requested.



The 2012 Geometry Prize of the Mathematical Society of Japan is awarded to Yukinobu Toda for "The study of the Donaldson-Thomas invariants by stability conditions in derived categories." The Geometry Prize was established in 1987 by the donation by a group of researchers in geometry. This prize is awarded to researchers who have contributed to the development of geometry in a broad sense by obtaining outstanding results.



Kunio Inoue won the 2012 Nishina Memorial Prize. He has been playing a leading role in the KamLAND (Kamioka liquid scintillator anti-neutrino detector) experiment, and, in particular, he has been making efforts to reduce various backgrounds in the KamLAND detector by substantially improving it. These efforts have led to the first observation of terrestrial anti-neutrinos (geoneutrinos) originating from radioactive decays of uranium and thorium inside the earth in 2005. Subsequently in 2011, the KamLAND experiment measured substantially less radiogenic heat production in the earth with respect to the surface heat flow, and consequently showed direct evidence for secular cooling of the earth. The Foundation said, "His successful works explore interdisciplinary researches using neutrinos and are the foundations of development of neutrino geophysics by direct observation of inside the earth."

He was also awarded the 4th Yoji Totsuka Memorial Prize jointly with Atsuto Suzuki, Director General of High Energy Accelerator Research Organization (KEK), for "Neutrino research with liquid scintillator, observation of geologically produced anti-neutrinos". This prize has been awarded annualy since 2010 by the Heisei Foundation for Basic Science.



Brice Ménard was selected by the Maryland Academy of Sciences as the 2012 Outstanding Young Scientist. He was recognized for his research in extragalactic astrophysics and cosmology. The award program was established in 1959 to recognize and celebrate the extraordinary contributions of young Maryland researchers across all fields of science.



Masahiro Takada received the 2012 PASJ Excellent Paper Award jointly with his collaborators for their paper entitled "LoCuSS: Subaru Weak Lensing Study of 30 Galaxy Clusters," which was published in PASJ in 2010. The PASJ Excellent Paper Award is given to ingenious and excellent papers that appeared in the PASJ (Publications of Astronomical Society of Japan) within the past five years and made significant contribution to the field of astronomy. One of the coauthors Nobuhiro Okabe, now at the Academia Sinica Institute of Astronomy and Astrophysics, will join Kavli IPMU in fall 2013.



49

 Awards

Masayuki Tanaka received the ASJ 2012 Young Astronomer Award for his contribution to the investigation of "evolution of galaxy populations and AGN activities in distant clusters of galaxies." This award is presented by the Astronomical Society of Japan to up to three young astronomers who are under 36 years old and achieved excellent research results.





# JFY2012

Daniel Green (IAS) Measuring the Particle Spectrum During Inflation Apr 04, 2012

Jens Hoppe (KTH Royal Inst of Technology) Membrane Theory and Discrete Differential Geometry Apr 05, 2012

Duco van Straten (U Mainz) Conifold-Period Expansions Apr 06, 2012

Rene Meyer (U Crete) Parity Breaking Hydrodynamics in 2+1 Dimensions and Axions in AdS Apr 10, 2012

Jeremy Mould (Swinburne U) Mapping the Dark Matter with recent redshift surveys Apr 11, 2012

Frederic P Schuller (Albert Einstein Inst) Spacetimes beyond Einstein Apr 11, 2012

Frederic Schuller (MPI for Gravitational Physics) Introduction to area metric geometry and its emergence in physics Apr 12, 2012 Fabian Schmidt (Caltech) Probing Gravity with Large-Scale Structure Apr 12, 2012

Kyoji Saito (Kavli IPMU) Growth functions for cancellative monoids Apr 12, 2012

Kentaro Nagao (Nagoya U) Hyperbolic 3-manifolds and Cluster Algebras Apr 16, 2012

Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians Apr 17, 2012

Kazunori Nakayama (U Tokyo) Cosmological Aspects of Inflation in a Supersymmetric Axion Model Apr 18, 2012

Piet Hut (IAS) **The Program in Interdisciplinary Studies at IAS** Apr 19, 2012

Susanne Reffert (CERN) 2d Gauge/Bethe correspondence from String Theory Apr 24, 2012

Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians Apr 24, 2012 Ernest Ma (UC Riverside) Dark Vector Boson from E6 /SU (2)N Extension Standard Model Apr 25, 2012

Marcus Werner (Kavli IPMU) Optical Geometry Apr 26, 2012

Domenico Orlando (CERN) The Omega Deformation from String and M-The May 01, 2012

Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians May 01, 2012

Shintaro Yanagida (RIMS) Bridgeland's stabilities on abelian surfaces May 07, 2012

Dan Xie (IAS) General Argyres-Douglas theory May 08, 2012

Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians May 10, 2012

George Efstathiou (U Cambridge) Early Results from Planck May 10, 2012

Changzheng Li (Kavli IPMU) A mirror symmetric construction of quantum cohomology of flag varieties May 10, 2012

### Andrea Prudenziati (YITP)

Looking for a worldsheet description of the Nekr partition function May 15, 2012

### Atsushi Taruya (U Tokyo)

Gravitational-wave backgrounds from ground an space-based interferometers May 15, 2012

Douglas Spolyar (Fermilab) Dark Matter and Light

May 16, 2012

### Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo)

An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians May 17, 2012

Marta Volonteri (Inst Astrophys Paris) Massive black holes in galaxy mergers: accretion dynamics May 17, 2012

David Skinner (Perimeter Inst) The Secret Life of Scattering Amplitudes May 21, 2012

Emanuel Scheidegger (U Freiburg) Topological Strings on Elliptic Fibrations May 21, 2012

May 22, 2012	IIIS
Norimi Yokozaki (Kavli IPMU) 125 GeV Higgs in Gauge Mediation Models May 23, 2012	
Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians May 24, 2012	
Scott Carnahan (Kavli IPMU) Monstrous moonshine and generalized moonshine May 24, 2012	
Yoshitake Hashimoto (Tokyo City U) Conformal Field Theory Associated to C2-cofinite Vertex Operator Algebras (jointly with Professor Akihiro Tsuchiya) May 26, 2012	
Akihiro Tsuchiya (Kavli IPMU) Extended W algebra of type A.D.E. at positive rational level May 26, 2012	
Massimo Marengo (Iowa State U) Blowing a Standard Candle: the Disappearing Ma of delta Cephei May 28, 2012	ISS
Jeff Cooke (Swinburne U) Supernovae discoveries in the early Universe May 29, 2012	
Katsuyuki Naoi (Kavli IPMU) The X=M conjecture for a quantum affine algebra May 29, 2012	
Sergio Palomares Ruiz (CFTP) Beyond dark matter detection with neutrino telescopes May 30, 2012	
Emiliano Molinaro (CFTP) Low Energy Signatures of TeV scale See-Saw Mechanism May 30, 2012	
Anna Frebel (MIT) Stellar Archaeology: New Science with Old Stars May 30, 2012	
Tarig Abdelgadir (KIAS) Quivers of sections on toric orbifolds Jun 04, 2012	
Raphael Bousso (UC Berkeley) Eternal Inflation and the Measure Problem Jun 05, 2012	
Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians Jun 05, 2012	

Siu-Cheong Lau (Kavli IPMU) Open GW invariants of toric manifolds Jun 07, 2012

Marco Valdes (SNS de Pisa) High redshift 21 cm signal as a dark matter probe Jun 07, 2012

Uros Seljak (Berkeley/Zurich/IEU) Recent developments in galaxy-dark matter clustering connection Jun 08, 2012

Bong Lian (Brandeis U) Period Integrals and Tautological Systems Jun 08, 2012

Changzheng Li (Kavli IPMU) Quantum cohomology of flag varieties Jun 11, 2012

Arman Esmaili Taklimi (UNICAMP) Indirect Dark Matter Detection in the Light of Sterile Neutrinos Jun 13, 2012

Yongbin Ruan (U Michigan) Gromov-Witten theory of Calabi-Yau spaces I Jun 15, 2012

Huai-Liang Chang (HKUST) Introduction to Gromov Witten and Fan-Jarvis-Ruan-Witten theory Jun 18, 2012

Yongbin Ruan (U Michigan) Gromov-Witten theory of Calabi-Yau spaces II Jun 19, 2012

Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians Jun 19, 2012

Tetsuya Shiromizu (Kyoto U) Asymptotic flatness of higher dimensional spacetimes Jun 20, 2012

Yongbin Ruan (U Michigan) Mirror symmetry and modular form Jun 20, 2012

Minoru Nagai (U Tokyo) 2HDM MFV Facing Recent LHCb Data Jun 27, 2012

Roderik Overzier (UT Austin) Real Galaxies & Virtual Universes Jun 27, 2012

Maximilian Stritzinger (Aarhus/Stockholm) Multi-wavelength Observations of the Enduring Type IIn Supernovae 2005ip and 2006jd Jun 28, 2012

Donghui Jeong (JHU) New ways of searching for the primordial gravitational wave from large scale structure Jun 29, 2012

Daniel Halpern-Leistner (UC Berkeley) The derived category of a GIT quotient Jul 02, 2012

Nao Suzuki (LBNL) Towards the Era of High Precision Cosmology Jul 02, 2012 Yuken Miyasaka (Tohoku U) Torsion points on Jacobian varieties and p-adic Sato theory Jul 03, 2012

Tsutomu Yanagida (Kavli IPMU) Why do I believe in SUSY more strongly than before the LHC? Jul 04, 2012

Satoshi Kondo (Kavli IPMU) On the rational K2 of a curve of GL2 type over the function field of a curve over a finite field Jul 05, 2012

Yuji Tachikawa (U Tokyo) An introduction to Seiberg-Witten Theory for mathematicians Jul 10, 2012

Marco Peloso (U Minnesota) Phenomenology of a pseudoscalar inflaton: naturally large non-gaussianity Jul 11, 2012

Elizabeth Tasker (Hokkaido U) How to kill a giant molecular cloud (GMC) Jul 12, 2012

Koji Nakamura (CERN) Latest Results on the Standard Model Higgs Searches at the LHC Jul 13, 2012

Eiichiro Komatsu (MPA/Kavli IPMU) New probes of initial state of quantum fluctuations during inflation Jul 13, 2012

Hitoshi Murayama (Kavli IPMU) Unified description of Nambu-Goldstnoe Bosons without Lorentz invariance and Presymplectic Geometry Jul 17, 2012

David Morrison (UCSB) Fermions for mathematicians Jul 20, 2012

David Morrison (UCSB) F-theory on genus one fibrations Jul 23, 2012

John Ellis (CERN) To Higgs or not to Higgs? That is one of the questions Jul 23, 2012

Masaki Asano (U Hamburg) Naturalness in SUSY models and LHC results Jul 25, 2012

Naoki Yoshida (U Tokyo/Kavli IPMU) Observational Cosmology: Evolution of the Universe over 13.7 billion years Jul 25, 2012

Yuji Satoh (Tsukuba U) Conformal/supersymmetric interfaces for string theory Jul 31, 2012

Chihway Chang (Stanford U) Drawing Photons from the Future – the LSST Photon Simulator and Shear Systematics Studies Jul 31, 2012 Leonardo Mihalcea (Virginia Tech) Quantum K-theory and the geometry of spaces curves Jul 31, 2012

Juergen Fuchs (Karlstad U) Correlation functions in conformal field theory Aug 07, 2012

Juergen Fuchs (Karlstad U) Mapping class group invariants from factoriza Hopf algebras Aug 07, 2012

Lorenzo Ubaldi (U Bonn) WIMP dark matter and baryogenesis Aug 08, 2012

Tathagata Basak (Iowa State U) From a finite projective plane to the monster v hyperbolic geometry Aug 09, 2012

Tomoyuki Abe (Kavli IPMU) Theory of weight in arithmetic geometry Aug 09, 2012

Paul Steinhardt (Princeton U) Quasi-crystals Aug 10, 2012

Paul Steinhardt (Princeton U) What Next In Cosmology Aug 13, 2012

### Mikhail Kapranov (Yale U) Cubic relations in Hall algebras and roots of ze functions

Aug 15, 2012

Tevong You (Imperial College London) Is it a (Beyond the) Standard Model Higgs? Aug 22, 2012

### Takehiko Yasuda (Osaka U)

Motivic integration and the p-cyclic McKay correspondence Aug 27, 2012

Charles Siegel (Kavli IPMU) The Schottky problem in genus 5 Aug 28, 2012

### Kazuki Sakurai (DESY)

Constraining low energy supersymmetry beyo CMSSM Aug 29, 2012

Rak-Kyeong Seong (Imperial College) Brane Tiling mutations and beyond Sep 04, 2012

### Matteo Cantiello (KITP)

Long gamma-ray burst progenitors throughout cosmological time Sep 05, 2012

### Ryo Namba (U Minnesota)

Characteristic signatures in non-gaussianity and statistical anisotropy from vector fields during inflation Sep 06, 2012

### Yasuyoshi Yonezawa (Nagoya U)

Quantum  $(sl_n, \wedge V_n)$  link invariant and matrix factorizations Sep 10, 2012

of	Martin Bureau (U Oxford) Molecular gas and star formation in early-type galaxies Sep 13, 2012	_
	Todor Milanov (Kavli IPMU) W-constraints for the total descendant potential of a simple singularity Sep 13, 2012	
ble	Grigoris Panotopoulos (OIST) The accelerating Universe, and the cosmic mystery of Dark Energy Sep 19, 2012	
	Tommaso Treu (UC Santa Barbara) Black holes, Dark Energy, and other Dark Matters Sep 21, 2012	
a	Ivan Ip (Kavli IPMU) Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Groups Sep 21, 2012	
	Ruth Gregory (U Durham) Lifshitz Solutions in String Theory Sep 26, 2012	
	Yukinobu Toda (Kavli IPMU) MMP via stability conditions Sep 27, 2012	
	Jillian Scudder (U Victoria) Tracing the effects of gas flows in interacting galaxy pairs	
ta	Anton Kapustin (Caltech) Three-dimensional Seiberg duality and generalizations of the Verlinde algebra	eminars
	Oct 02, 2012 Yi Wang (Kavli IPMU) Isocurvatons during inflation: the heavy, the quasi- and the light Oct 02, 2012	<u> </u>
	Pierre Schapira (U Pierre et Marie Curie) Hochschild classes and microlocal Euler classes of sheaves and D-modules (joint work with Masaki Kashiwara) Oct 03, 2012	
d	Henry Tye (Cornell U) A Stringy Mechanism for a Small Cosmological Constant Oct 03, 2012	
	Hisakazu Minakata (Tokyo Metropolitan U) Neutrinos: Kage-Musha in nature which however have a key to understand her fundamental structure Oct 03, 2012	
į	Liam McAllister (Cornell U) The Wasteland of Random Supergravities Oct 09, 2012	
ıd	Pedro Vieira (Perimeter Inst) 4D Wilson Loops, 2D Flux Tubes and Integrability Oct 09, 2012	
	Kurt Hinterbichler (Perimeter Inst) Developments in massive gravity Oct 09, 2012	

Francesco Benini (SUNY Stony Brook) S2 partition functions: Coulomb vs Higgs localization and vortices In two-dimensional N=(2,2)Oct 10, 2012

Eung Jin Chun (KIAS) LHC Phenomenology of Type II Seesaw Oct 10, 2012

Masahito Yamazaki (Princeton U) New Perspectives on SCFTs Oct 10, 2012

Valentin Tonita (Kavli IPMU) **Twisted Gromov-Witten invariants** Oct 11, 2012

Kurt Hinterbichler (Perimeter Inst) The pseudo-conformal universe Oct 16, 2012

Mark Trodden (U Pennsylvania) Galileons and their Generalizations Oct 17, 2012

Daniel Jafferis (Harvard U) Exact results in supersymmetric conformal field theories Oct 23, 2012

Satyanarayan Mukhopadhyay (Kavli IPMU) Effective couplings of the Higgs boson in the light of

Kenji Fukaya (Kyoto U) Involutive bi-Lie infinity structure and Floer homology of arbitrary genus Oct 24, 2012

David Wake (Yale U) What turns galaxies off ? - Revealing the links between galaxy color, structure and dark matter halo property Oct 24, 2012

Kenji Fukaya (Kyoto U) Applications of Cardy relation to symplectic geometry Oct 25, 2012

Ruediger Pakmor (HITS) Simulations of Type Ia Supernova Explosions Oct 25, 2012

Kenji Fukaya (Kyoto U) When and how much can Lagrangian Floer theory determine Gromov-Witten invariant? Oct 26, 2012

Bernd Schroers (Heriot-Watt U) Geometric models of matter Oct 26, 2012

Britt Lundgren (U Wisconsin) Revealing the origins and environments of Mg II absorbers with the SDSS and 3D-HST Oct 29, 2012

Daniel Pomerleano (Kavli IPMU) Conifold Transition in the Landau-Ginzburg B-model Oct 29, 2012

Mauricio Romo (Kavli IPMU) **Two-Sphere Partition Functions and Gromov-Witten** Invariants Oct 30, 2012

Steve F. King (U Southampton) A Higgs Boson Near 125 GeV Beyond the Minimal Supersymmetric Standard Model Oct 30, 2012

Steve F. King (U Southampton) Flavour Symmetry Models after Daya Bay and RENO Oct 31, 2012

Alexey Bondal (Kavli IPMU / Steklov) Mathematical theory of mutually unbiased bases Oct 31, 2012

Marcelo Alvarez (CITA) Effects of Radiative Feedback on Reionization and the Local Universe Nov 01, 2012

Pawel Sosna (U Hamburg) Construction of (quasi-)phantom categories on some surfaces of general type Nov 05, 2012

Oliver Lorscheid (IMPA) A problem of Jacques Tits and Chevalley groups over F1 Nov 06, 2012

Lukas Witkowski (U Oxford) A story of de- and re-coupling: supersymmetry breaking in string models Nov 07, 2012

Anastasia Fialkov (Tel Aviv U) Detectable signature of first stars in 21-cm Nov 08, 2012

Motohico Mulase (UC Davis) Mirror Symmetry of Catalan Numbers and Quantum Curves Nov 08, 2012

Edward Wright (UCLA) The Wide-field Infrared Survey Explorer: Implementation and Solar System Science Nov 12, 2012

Ramesh Sreekantan (Indian Statistical Inst) Higher Chow cycles on Abelian surfaces Nov 13, 2012

Alex Kusenko (UCLA / Kavli IPMU) Light dark matter: the motivation, the theory, the ongoing search Nov 14, 2012

Edward Wright (UCLA) WISE Observations of Stars, Galaxies and Star Formation, and QSOs Nov 16, 2012

Andrei Frolov (Simon Fraser U) Understanding the shape of non-Gaussianity Nov 19, 2012

Antonio Padilla (U Nottingham) War on Lambda: fighting the cosmological constant problem Nov 19, 2012

Piljin Yi (KIAS) part 1: Algebra, Geometry, and Hydrogen Atom, part2: Wall-Crossing and Quiver Invariant Nov 20, 2012

Brian Schmidt (Nobel Laureate in Physics in 2011 (Australian National U) Supernovae, the Accelerating Cosmos, and Dar Energy Nov 20, 2012

Tatsu Takeuchi (Virginia Tech) Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics Nov 21, 2012

Oleg Evnin (Chulalongkorn U) Quantum backreaction in string theory Nov 21, 2012

Dmitry Gorbunov (INR Moscow) Experimental tests of R2-inflation and its minin extensions Nov 22, 2012

Toshitake Kohno (U Tokyo)

Quantum symmetry in homological representation of braid groups Nov 22, 2012

Martin Schnabl (Inst of Physics ASCR) Ising Model D-Branes from String Field Theor Nov 26, 2012

Susanne Reffert (CERN)

BPS States in the Duality Web of the Omega deformation Nov 27, 2012

Andrei Barvinsky (Lebedev Inst) Density matrix of the universe and the CFT dr cosmology Nov 27, 2012

Felix Bruemmer (DESY) Supersymmetry with light higgsinos Nov 28, 2012

Joel Meyers (UT Austin) Non-Gaussianity and the Adiabatic Limit Nov 28, 2012

### Fedor Smirnov (LPTHE)

Form factors of descendant fields and null-vector sine-Gordon model Nov 28, 2012

Hoi-lai Yu (Academia Sinica)

General Relativity without paradigm of space-t covariance, and resolution of the problem of tin Nov 29, 2012

Keisuke Izumi (LeCosPA)

Spherically symmetric analysis on open FLRW solution in non-linear massive gravity Dec 03, 2012

Mikhail Shifman (U Minnesota) Non-Abelian Strings in Supersymmetric Yang-Dec 03, 2012

Domenico Orlando (CERN)

Squashed group manifolds in String Theory. Bi realization and classical integrability Dec 04, 2012

Kai Schmitz (Kavli IPMU)

The B-L Phase Transition as the Origin of the Early Universe Dec 05, 2012

recent LHC and Tevatron data Oct 24, 2012

)	Hiraku Nakajima (RIMS)	
	AGT conjecture	
k	Dec 10, 2012	
	Jaewon Song (UCSD)	Ξ
	The ABCDEFG of Instantons	Ξ
	Dec 11, 2012	Ξ
	Takachi Kobayachi (CITA)	=
	Primordial Spikes from Wrapped Brane Inflation	=
	Dec 11, 2012	Ξ
	Robert Brandenberger (McGill U) Searching for Cosmic Strings in New Observational	Ξ
	Windows	=
nal	Dec 12, 2012	Ξ
	Manna Warner (Karl: IDMU)	Ξ
	Gravitational Lensing and Topology	Ξ
	Dec 12, 2012	_
ions		Ξ
	Alexie Leauthaud (Kavii IPMU) Tackling Dark Energy, Dark Matter, and Galaxy	=
	Formation with Weak Gravitational Lensing	Ξ
	Dec 13, 2012	=
	Zheng Hua (Kansas State II)	=
	Spin structure on moduli space of sheaves on CY 3-	=
	folds	=
	Dec 14, 2012	=
	Jean-Philippe Uzan (Inst Astrophys Paris)	Ξ
	Testing local isotropy with weak lensing	Ξ
	Dec 18, 2012	Ξ
en		=
	Kazuo Fujikawa (KIKEN) Lorentz invariant CPT violation and neutrino-	Ξ
	atineutrino mass splitting in the Standard Model	ars
	Dec 19, 2012	ü =
	Wayne Hu (KICP Chicago)	Sen
	Cosmic Acceleration and Modified Gravity	0)
	Dec 20, 2012	
	Satashi Shirai (UC Parkalay)	
	"Unnatural" SUSY	
	Dec 26, 2012	_
rs for		Ξ
	Slava Kychkov (ENS Paris & CEKN) Rootstran program for CFT in d < 3: Status and Open	Ξ
	Problems	=
	Jan 08, 2013	_
me	Vu Nakayama (Caltack/Kard: IDMU)	Ξ
r	Does anomalous violation of null energy condition	Ξ
	invalidate holographic c-theorem?	Ξ
	Jan 08, 2013	=
	ling Shu (Inst Theo Drug Chinago Academy of Spigger-)	Ξ
	Implication of the current Higgs data and a composite	Ξ
	Higgs	Ξ
	Jan 09, 2013	Ξ
liffs	Mikhail Kapranov (Yale II)	Ξ
	Triangulations, Hall algebras and membrane spaces	Ξ
	Jan 17, 2013	Ξ
ane	Tenmer Neeleck Destant de (Vesti IDEGI)	Ξ
	Ianmay Neelesn Deshpande (Kavli IPMU) Character sheaves on unipotent groups	=
	Jan 17, 2013	Ξ
		Ξ
ot	Keith Olive (U Minnesota)	=
	Effects of Strong Moduli Stabilization on Low Energy Phonomonology	=
	Jan 21, 2013	=
	5uil 21, 2015	Ξ

Arend Bayer (U Edinburgh) Birational geometry of moduli of sheaves on K3s via Bridgeland stability Jan 21, 2013

Takahiko Matsubara (Nagoya U) The Integrated Perturbation Theory for the Largescale Structure of the Universe Jan 22, 2013

Christophe Grojean (CERN) Quo Vadis Higgs? Jan 23, 2013

Alexei A. Starobinsky (Landau Inst and RESCEU) Present status of viable cosmological models in f(R) gravity Jan 23, 2013

Cristina Manolache (Imperial College London) **Comparing Gromov-Witten-like invariants** Jan 23, 2013

Rik Williams (Carnegie Observatories) Galaxy Assembly in the Thermal Era Jan 24, 2013

Gerard van der Geer (U Amsterdam) Hurwitz spaces and divisors on moduli spaces of curves Jan 24, 2013

Beth Reid (UC Berkeley) 2D galaxy clustering in SDSS-III BOSS: growth of structure, geometry, and small-scale galaxy motions at z=0.57 Jan 25, 2013

Masao Hayashi (NAOJ) Star formation activity in and around high-z clusters revealed with Subaru Jan 28, 2013

Nadav Drukker (King's College London) The quark-antiquark potential in N=4 SYM from an open spin-chain Jan 29, 2013

Kendall Mahn (TRIUMF) Recent results from the T2K long baseline neutrino experiment Jan 30, 2013

Yoichi Iwasaki (U Tsukuba) **Conformal Theories with IR cutoff** Jan 30, 2013

Pascal Oesch (UC Santa Cruz) Probing the Dawn of Galaxies at z ~ 9 – 12 Jan 31, 2013

Annalisa Pillepich (UC Santa Cruz) From the initial conditions of the Universe to our own Milky Way Feb 04, 2013

Mark Hartz (York U) Neutrino Production and Interaction Modeling for Long Baseline Neutrino Experiments Feb 04, 2013

Artan Sheshmani (Max Planck Inst) **Donaldson-Thomas invariants of 2-dimensional** torsion sheaves and modular forms Feb 04, 2013

Lance Miller (U Oxford) Measurement of weak lensing shear in CFHTLenS and future surveys Feb 05, 2013

Aleksey Cherman (U Minnesota) Large N volume independence and bosonization Feb 05, 2013

Andrew Wetzel (Yale U) Galaxy evolution in groups and clusters in a hierarchical Universe Feb 06, 2013

Teppei Katori (MIT) Test of Lorentz and CPT violation with Neutrino oscillation experiments Feb 06, 2013

Jiro Murata (Rikkyo U) Experimental test of gravitational inverse square law at short range Feb 06, 2013

Sergei Blinnikov (ITEP) Building a cosmological distance scale based on type IIn supernovae Feb 07, 2013

Alexey Bondal (Kavli IPMU) Categorical approach to discrete harmonic analysis Feb 07, 2013

Hidemasa Oda (Kavli IPMU) **Triangulated Categories of Matrix Factorizations for** Elliptic Singularities Feb 12, 2013

Tatsu Takeuchi (Virginia Tech) Analytical Approximation to the Neutrino Oscillation Probabilities at large  $\theta_{13}$ Feb 13, 2013

Jay Armas (U Bern) (Electro)elasticity from Gravity Feb 15, 2013

Douglas Scott (UBC) The standard Cosmological Model Feb 18, 2013

Takeshi Saito (U Tokyo) Wild Ramification and the Cotangent Bundle Feb 20, 2013

Chiaki Hikage (Nagoya U) Towards a precision cosmology with CMB and galaxy survey data Feb 21, 2013

Omar G. Benvenuto (U La Plata) The evolution of low mass, close binary systems leading to the formation of "black widow" systems Feb 26, 2013

Jamie Tattersall (U Bonn) How low can SUSY go? Monojets, matching and compressed spectra Feb 27, 2013

Takahiro Nishimichi (Kavli IPMU) Modeling the nonlinear growth of large scale structure with perturbation theories and N-body simulations: implications to on-going and future surveys

Feb 27, 2013

Elena Sorokina (U Sternberg)

Simone Giacomelli (Scuola Normale Superiore & INFN Pisa) Singular points and confinement in SQCD Mar 19, 2013 Ariel Goobar (Oskar Klein Centre, Stockholm U) Cosmology with Type Ia SN after the Nobel prize: level-up or game-over? Mar 27, 2013 Ivan Chi-Ho Ip (Kavli IPMU) Universal R-operator for split real quantum groups Mar 28, 2013

Kiyonori Gomi (Shinshu U)

Expansion opacity for type Ia supernovae: How to survive when you need to use more than 10 million spectral lines Feb 28, 2013 Changzheng Li (Kavli IPMU) Integrable systems and toric degenerations Feb 28, 2013 Jason Evans (U Minnesota) The Lightest Higgs Boson Mass in the MSSM with Strongly Coupled Spectators Mar 01, 2013 Mickelsson's twisted K-theory invariant and its generalization Mar 05, 2013 James Mullaney (U Durham) The coevolution between black hole and galaxy growth over the past 11 billion years Mar 06, 2013 Marcin Sawicki (Saint Mary's U) The Life and Death of Galaxies at Cosmic High Noon Mar 07, 2013 Mohammad Sami (Jamia Millia Islamia) Dark energy and beyond Mar 07, 2013 Shufang Su (U Arizona) Low-Mass Higgs Bosons in the NMSSM and Their LHC Implications Mar 08, 2013 Rafael Lang (Purdue U) The Direct Search for Dark Matter Mar 08, 2013 Gil Paz (Wayne State U) The charge radius of the proton Mar 11, 2013 Liucheng Wang (Zhejiang Inst Modern Phys) Revisit to Non-decoupling MSSM Mar 11, 2013 Ran Huo (U Chicago) Some Implications of Higgs Diphoton Excess Mar 12, 2013 Michele Redi (CERN) **Axion-Higgs Unification** Mar 13, 2013 Michihisa Takeuchi (King's College London) Top Quarks and Jet Substructure at the LHC Mar 14, 2013 Charles Siegel (Kavli IPMU) Cyclic Covers, Pryms and Moduli Mar 14, 2013 Gautam Bhattacharyya (Saha Inst Nucl Phys)

Geometrical CP violation and nonstandard Higgs decays Mar 15, 2013

Wiphu Rujopakarn (U Arizona) Toward an Extinction-Free Picture of Galaxy Evolution Mar 19, 2013

Seminars

# Conferences



# **JFY2012**

Kavli IPMU Scientific Symposium May 9, 2012

Workshop "Science Opportunities with Wide-Field Imaging and Spectroscopic Surveys" June 1, 2012

Workshop "Geometry and Physics of the Landau Ginzburg Model" June 25 - 29, 2012

Open Meeting for Hyper-Kamiokande Project August 21 - 23, 2012

Workshop "Homological Projective Duality and Quantum Gauge Theory" November 12 - 16, 2012

Workshop "Supernovae, Dark Energy and Cosmology" November 20 - 21, 2012

Focus Week "Supernovae Near and Far" December 12 – 14, 2012

Second Open Meeting for Hyper-Kamiokande Project January 14 - 15, 2013

Kavli IPMU-FMSP Tutorial Workshop "Geometry and Mathematical Physics" January 22 - 25, 2013

Focus Week "Gravity and Lorentz Violations" February 18 - 22, 2013

Workshop "Exceptional Structures in Geometry and Conformal Field Theory" March 4 - 8, 2013

59



# **Conference Talks**

(Including seminars given outside Kavli IPMU)

# **JFY2012**

Geometry and Physics Seminar (2012.04.02, U Michigan) Changzheng Li **Classical aspects of quantum cohomology of flag varieties** 

Interacting Galaxies and Binary Quasars: A Cosmic Rendezvous (2012.04.02 - 04.05, Trieste) John Silverman **Enhanced AGN activity in zCOSMOS Galaxy Pairs** 

Theory Seminar at Vienna Tech (2012.04.03, Vienna) Johanna Knapp **New Calabi-Yau manifolds and their relation to nonabelian gauged linear sigma models** 

Progress in Quantum Field Theory and String Theory (2012.04.03 - 04.07, Osaka City U, Osaka) Shigeki Sugimoto **On S-duality in non-SUSY gauge theory** 

Symposium of the Sino-German GDT Cooperation (2012.04.08 - 04.12, Tuebingen, Germany) Jing Liu What you need to design a detector: Principles of Field Calculations and Pulse

Symposium of the Sino-German GDT Cooperation (2012.04.08 - 04.12, Tuebingen, Germany) Jing Liu Measurement of Neutron Interactions With an 18-Fold

Segmented True Coax

symplectic Grassmannians

Algebra Seminar (2012.04.11, Virginia Tech) Changzheng Li **Quantum Pieri rules for tautological subbundles over** 

Integrability in topological field theories (2012.04.16 - 04.20, HIM, Bon, Germany) Todor Milanov **Period integrals and twisted representations of vertex algebras** 

Singularity theory and integrable systems (2012.04.22 - 04.28, Oberwolfach, Germany) Todor Milanov **Orbifold projective lines and integrable hierarchies** 

Birational and Affine Geometry (2012.04.23 - 04.27, Steklov Math Inst, Moscow)

(2012.04.23 - 04.27, Steklov Math Inst, Moscow) Sergey Galkin **Minifolds** 

Conformal Nature of the Universe (2012.05.09 - 05.12, Perimeter Inst, Canada) Shinji Mukohyama Cosmology and GR limit of Horava-Lifshitz gravity

Perspectives in Representation Theory, (in honor of Prof. Igor Frenkel's 60th birthday) (2012.05.12 - 05.17, Yale U, Connecticut) Toshiyuki Kobayashi **Geometric Analysis on Minimal Representations** 

Astronomical Data Analysis VII (2012.05.14 - 05.18, IESC, Cargese, France) Masahiro Takada **Weak lensing: Gaussianity and non-Gaussianity**  Seminar at Hiroshima U (2012.05.16, Hiroshima, Japan) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear Massive Gravity and Cosmology

15th Conference on Representation Theory of Algebraic Groups and Quantum Groups (2012.05.19 - 05.22, Nagano, Japan) Katsuyuki Naoi Classical limits of minimal affinizations and generalized Demazure modules

Seminar at IAP (2012.05.21, Paris) Shinji Mukohyama **Cosmology and GR limit of Horava-Lifshitz gravity** 

First Stars IV - From Hayashi to the Future -(2012.05.21 - 05.25, Kyoto) Ken'ichi Nomoto **First Supernovae & Gamma Ray Bursts** 

Seminar at Tokyo Metropolitan U (2012.05.23, Tokyo) Shigeki Matsumoto **Phenomenology of the Little Higgs Model** 

Seminar at Inst for the Early Universe (2012.05.24, Seoul) Masahiro Takada **Information content in weak lensing** 

Seminar at IAP (2012.05.25, Paris) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear Massive Gravity and Cosmology

Blois 2012 (2012.06.01, Blois, France) Hitoshi Murayama **Highlights and Perspectives** 

Applications of Gauge-Gravity Duality (2012.06.03 - 06.07, Technion, Haifa, Israel) Shigeki Sugimoto **On S-duality in non-SUSY gauge theory** 

Singularities of differential equations in algebraic geometry (2012.06.04 - 06.08, Luminy, France) Todor Milanov Integrable hierarchies for hypersurface singularities

CompStar: The Physics and Astrophysics of Compact Stars (2012.06.04 - 06.08, Tahiti) Ken'ichi Nomoto Compact Star - Progenitor Connection

Seminar at MPI for Gravitational Physics (2012.06.05, Potsudam) Marcus Werner Optical geometry and gravitational lensing

Arithmetic Geometry week in Tokyo (2012.06.06, U Tokyo, Japan) Tomoyuki Abe Langlands program for p-adic coefficients and the product formula for epsilon factor

NEUTRINO 2012 (2012.06.07, Kyoto Terrsa, Japan) Hitoshi Murayama **Neutrinos maybe our mother**  QUARKS-2012 (2012.06.10, Yaroslavl, Russia)

Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear massive gravity and Cosmology

Holography: Application to Technicolor, Condensed mat and Hadrons (2012.06.12, INR RAS, Moscow) Shinji Mukohyama

A holographic dual of Bjorken Flow

The Evolution of Massive Stars and Progenitors of Gammay Bursts (2012.06.19 - 07.01, Aspen Center for Physics, USA) Ken'ichi Nomoto **Progenitor of Type IIb supernova 2011dh** 

Seminar at Tokyo Metropolitan U (2012.06.20, Tokyo) Shigeki Sugimoto QCD and String Theory

Seminar (2012.06.22, Kyoto U) Tomoyuki Abe **On arithmetic D-modules and Langlands correspond on function fields for p-adic coefficient theory** 

Conference in honor of Souriau's 90th birthday (2012.06.25 - 06.29, Aix-en-Provence, France) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Geometric Quantization of Minimal Nilpotent Orbits

Seminar at U Cambridge (2012.06.25, DAMTP, Cambridge) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear massive gravity and Cosmology

Black Holes by the Black Sea (2012.06.25 - 06.29, Koç U, Istanbul) Malte Schramm **Unveiling a population of galaxies harboring low-mas black holes with X-rays** 

IAP-Subaru Joint Conference: Stellar Populations Acros Cosmic Time (2012.06.25 - 06.29, IAP, Paris) John Silverman

Tracing the distribution of star-forming galaxies at zin COSMOS with Subaru/FMOS

IAP-Subaru Joint Conference: Stellar Populations Across Cosmic Time (2012.06.25 - 06.29, IAP, Paris) Masayuki Tanaka **Quiescent early-type galaxies in groups and clusters at z** 

Seminar at Nagoya U (2012.06.28 - 06.29, Nagoya, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto **Wino Dark Matter and Its Phenomenology** 

SPIE Conference "Astronomical Telescopes + Instrumentation" (2012.07.02, Amsterdam) Hajime Sugai **Prime Focus Spectrograph - Subaru's future -**

SPIE Conference "Astronomical Telescopes + Instrumentation" (2012.07.02, Amsterdam) Naoyuki Tamura Subaru FMOS now and future

	INT 12-2A Program "Core-Collapse Supernovae" (2012.07.02 - 07.20, U Washington, Seattle) Ken'ichi Nomoto <b>Progenitor's Evolution and Explosion of Type IIb</b> supernova 2011dh in M51
ter	The Thirteenth Marcel Grossmann Meeting (2012.07.06, Stockholm U, Stockholm) Shinji Mukohyama Modified Gravity
ma-	CERN Theory Inst 2012 on String Phenomenology (2012.07.09 - 07.20, CERN, Geneva) Taizan Watari A Note on Kahler Potential of Charged Matter in F-theory
	Seminar at Komaba (2012.07.10, U Tokyo) Marcus Werner <b>Topology and Lefschetz fixed point theory in gravitational</b> lensing
	Cosmology Summer School (2012.07.19 - 07.21, Beijin Normal U, Beijing) Masamune Oguri
ences	Lecture Series: Applications of Gravitational Lensing in Astrophysics and Cosmology
5	WISH Science Workshop (2012.07.19 - 07.20, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masayuki Tanaka <b>Synergy between WISH and HSC for galaxy studies</b>
	Pan Asian Number Theory Conference (2012.07.24, IISER Pune, India) Tomoyuki Abe Langlands program for p-adic coefficients and petits camarades conjecture
55	Nonlinear Massive Gravity Theory and Its Observational Test (2012.07.23 - 08.09, YITP, Kyoto) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Fate of homogeneous and isotropic solutions in massive gravity
s ~1.5	Seminar at Waseda U (2012.07.27, Tokyo) Marcus Werner <b>Optical geometry and gravitational lensing</b>
s	Summer School (2012.08.02 - 08.07, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto <b>Current Status of Dark Matter Studies</b>
z > 1.5	XII International Symposium on Nuclei in the Cosmos (2012.08.05 - 08.12, Cairns, Australia) Ken'ichi Nomoto Nucleosynthesis in Hypernovae and Other Unusual Supernovae, compared with the Abundance Patterns of Extremely Metal-Poor Stars
	ICPS 2012 (2012.08.05, Utrecht, Netherlands) Hitoshi Murayama <b>Big World of Little Neutrinos</b>
	Accelerator & Detector Studies at ILC (2012.08.07, KEK, Tsukuba, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto New Physics in light of 125 GeV Higgs
	SUSY 2012 (2012.08.13 - 08.18, Peking U, Beijing) John Fotis Kehayias <b>Three Generations From a Non-Anomalous Discrete</b> <b>R-Symmetry</b>

SUSY 2012 (2012.08.13 - 08.18, Peking U, Beijing) Sourav K. Mandal **Prospects for Measuring the Stop Mixing Angle at the LHC** 

SUSY 2012 (2012.08. 18, Peking U, Beijing) Hitoshi Murayama **Physics at the frontiers** 

Seminar at KIAS (2012.08.16, Korea Inst for Advanced Study, Seoul) Changzheng Li On certain K-theoretic Gromov-Witten invariants of homogeneous varieties

Summer Inst (2012.08.18 - 08.24, Sun Moor Lake, Taiwan) Shigeki Matsumoto **Phenomenology of the Wino Dark Matter** 

The 29th International Colloquim on Group Theoretical Methods in Physics (2012.08.20 - 08.26, Chern Inst Math, Tianjin, China) Ivan Chi-Ho Ip **Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Groups** 

The 29th International Colloquim on Group Theoretical Methods in Physics (2012.08.20 - 08.26, Chern Inst Math, Tianjin, China) Shigeki Sugimoto **On S-duality in non-SUSY gauge theory** 

Mirror Symmetry and Related Topics (2012.08.20 - 08.24, Kunming U of Science and Tech, Kunming, China) Changzheng Li Space of lines in homogeneous varieties

IAU 28th General Assembly, SpS2 (2012.08.20, Beijing) Masayuki Tanaka **Quiescent early-type galaxies in z > 1.5 groups** 

Seminar at ITU (2012.08.24, Istanbul Technical U, Istanbul) Emir Gumrukcuoglu General Relativity limit of Horava-Lifshitz gravity

Astronomy department seminar at AlbaNova University Center (2012.08.29, Stockholm U, Stockholm) Takashi Moriya **Superluminous Supernovae** 

SKKU Symposium on Astrophysics and Cosmology: from Particle to Universe (2012.08.30 - 09.01, Sungkyunkwan U, Korea) Shigeki Matsumoto **Phenomenology of Pure Gravity Mediation** 

SKKU Symposium on Astrophysics and Cosmology: From Particle to Universe (2012.08.30 - 09.01, Sungkyunkwan U, Korea) Shinji Mukohyama Alternative gravity theories

Workshop on CSM and Type Ia Supernovae (2012.08.31, Stockholm U, Stockholm) Keiichi Maeda Asymmetries and Reddening of Supernovae

Seminar (2012.09.02 - 09.09, The Oskar Klein Centre - AlbaNova, Stockholm U) Melina Bersten **Hydrodynamical models for Supernova Type IIb** 2011dh Chubu Summer School (Lecture Series) (2012.09.03 - 09.06, Tokai U, Yamanashi, Japan) Shigeki Sugimoto String theory and QCD

Seminar at MSGSU (2012.09.06, Mimar Sinan Fine Arts U, Istanbul) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Cosmology in nonlinear massive gravity

MPA/ESO/MPE/Excellence Cluster Universe Conference on Supernovae Illuminating the Universe: from Individuals to Populations (2012.09.10 - 09.14, Technical U, Garching, Germany) Ken'ichi Nomoto **Binary Stellar Evolution Leading to SN Explosions** 

MPA/ESO/MPE/Excellence Cluster Universe Conference on Supernovae Illuminating the Universe: from Individuals to Populations (2012.09.10 - 09.14, Technical U, Garching, Germany) Keiichi Maeda **Modeling non-thermal emissions from supernovae** 

The Interaction of Geometry and Representation Theory: Exploring New Frontiers (in honor of Michael Eastwood's 60th birthday) (2012.09.10 - 10.14, ESI, Vienna) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Natural Differential Operators in Parabolic Geometry and Branching Laws

COSMO 2012 (2012.09.10 - 09.14, KITPC, Beijing) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Non-linear instability of homogeneous and isotropic solutions in massive gravity

COSMO 2012 (2012.09.10 - 09.14, Beijing) Shinji Mukohyama Universal upper limit on inflation energy scale from cosmic magnetic field

Relation of String Theory to Gauge Theories and Moduli Problems of Branes (2012.09.10 - 09.14, Steklov Math Inst, Moscow) Taizan Watari **Particle Physics and Geometric Data for String Compactification** 

Growing-up at High Redshift: from Proto-Clusters to Galaxy Clusters (2012.09.10 - 09.13, European Space Agency, Madrid) Masayuki Tanaka Quiescent early-type galaxies in groups and clusters at z > 1.5

Seminar (2012.09.11, Royal Observatory of Edinburgh, Scotland) Alexie Leauthaud Constraining galaxy formation with weak gravitational lensing

JPS meeting (2012.09.11, Kyoto Sangyo U, Kyoto) Shigeki Matsumoto Collider Signals of the Pure Gravity Mediation Model

JPS meeting (2012.09.12, Kyoto Sangyo U, Kyoto) Hitoshi Murayama **Physics prospects of Higgs boson** 

Seminar (2012.09.16 - 09.29, The Observatory of Geneva) Melina Bersten Light Curves of SN II-Plateau Annual Meeting of the Argentine Astronomical Associat (2012.09.17 - 09.21, Mar del Plata, Argentina) Gaston Folatelli

Supernovae and Cosmology

Seminar at Astrophysics Department of CEA-Saclay (2012.09.18, Saclay, France) Ken'ichi Nomoto **Super-Chandrasekhar-Mass Modeling of SN2009dc** 

Annual Meeting of Astronomical Society of Japan (2012.09.19 - 09.21, Oita U, Oita, Japan) Masayuki Tanaka Deep near-IR spectroscopy of a forming cluster at z=

Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics (2012.09.20, KITPC, Beijing) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear Massive Gravity and Cosmology

Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics (2012.09.20, KITPC, Beijing) Shinji Mukohyama Cosmology and GR limit of Horava-Lifshitz gravity

International Symposium on Neutrino Physics and Beyo (2012.09.23 - 09.26, Shenzhen, China) Jing Liu **The XMASS 800 kg Experiment** 

Seminar at Tokyo Tech (2012.09.25, Tokyo) Emir Gumrukcuoglu **Cosmology in nonlinear massive gravity** 

New Challenges for String Phenomenology (2012.09.26 - 09.28, U Autonoma de Madrid, Madrid) Taizan Watari Challenges for String phenomenology after the Revoluin the 90s

Science with HSC Survey (2012.09.26 - 09.28, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masamune Oguri HSC survey and gravitational lensing

Science with HSC Survey (2012.09.26 - 09.28, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masayuki Tanaka Galaxy studies at z<2 with HSC

Large Aperture Millimeter/ Submillimeter Telescopes in ALMA era (2012.09.29, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masamune Oguri **Applications of gravitationally lensed submm galaxie** 

Japanese-German Symposium (2012.10.01 - 10.03, Kanazawa U, Kanazawa, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto **Pure Gravity Mediation model of SUSY breaking** 

Seminar at U Amsterdam (2012.10.02, Amsterdam) Shigeki Sugimoto **On S-duality in non-SUSY gauge theory** 

Seminar at Perimeter Institute (2012.10.02, Waterloo, Canada) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Homogeneous and Isotropic Universe from Nonlinear Massive Gravity

Seminar at McGill U (2012.10.04, Montreal) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Fate of cosmological solutions in massive gravity

tion	Seminar at YITP (2012.10.04, Kyoto U, Kyoto) Keiichi Maeda <b>Non-thermal emission from extragalactic supernovae</b>
	Hong Kong Geometry Colloquium (2012.10.06, HKUST, Hong Kong) Todor Milanov <b>Higher genus reconstruction in Gromov-Witten theory</b>
2.16	Xth Quark Confinement and the Hadron Spectrum (2012.10.08 - 10.12, TUM, Garching, Germany) Shigeki Sugimoto Holographic QCD -Status and perspectives for the future-
	Seminar at U Pennsylvania (2012.10.08, Philadelphia) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Homogeneous and isotropic universe from nonlinear massive gravity
	Semianr at Ludwig Maximilians U (2012.10.11, Munchen) Shigeki Sugimoto <b>On S-duality in non-SUSY gauge theory</b>
nd	Seminar at KICP (2012.10.12, Chicago) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Fate of cosmological solutions in massive gravity
	SNSNR12 (2012.10.15 - 10.17, NAOJ, Tokyo) Keiichi Maeda <b>Extragalactic supernovae and Links to Supernova Remnants</b>
lution	Colloquium Lorrain (2012.10.16, U Lorraine - Metz, France,) Toshiyuki Kobayashi <b>Spectrum on locally symmetric spaces</b>
	Seminar at CCPP (2012.10.17, New York U, New York) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Homogeneous and isotropic universe from nonlinear massive gravity
n the	Subaru-GLAO Science Workshop (2012.10.17 - 10.18, Hilo, Hawaii) Masayuki Tanaka Galaxy science with GLAO
es	Seminar at U Minnesota (2012.10.18, FTPI, Minneapolis) Emir Gumrukcuoglu Homogeneous and isotropic universe from nonlinear massive gravity
	Cosmology with Small scales workshop (2012.10.22, Stanford) Surhud More <b>The halo-matter correlation function: results from</b> simulation and dependence on resolution
	Harmonic Analysis, Operator Algebras and Representations (2012.10.22 - 10.26, CIRM, Luminy, France) Toshiyuki Kobayashi <b>Finite Multiplicity Theorems and Real Spherical Varieties</b>
r	Seminar at LeCosPA (2012.10.23, National Taiwan U, Taipei) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear Massive Gravity and Cosmology

Seminar at Komaba (2012.10.24, U Tokyo) Shigeki Sugimoto S-duality and Confinement in non-SUSY gauge theory

Colloquium at Osaka City U (2012.10.24 ,Osaka) Changzheng Li Quantum Pieri rules for complex/symplectic Grassmannians

AEPSHEP 2012 (2012.10.25 - 10.26, THE LUIGANS, Japan) Hitoshi Murayama Cosmology, astro-particle physics and dark matter

The 2012 IEEE Nuclear Science Symposium (2012.10.29, Anaheim, USA) Hitoshi Murayama **Physics of the Linear Colliders** 

Seminar at Inst Astro Andalucia (2012.10.30, Granada) Melina Bersten **Hydrodynamical models for Supernova Type IIb 2011dh** 

Seminar at INPA Journal Club (LBNL) (2012.11.01, Berkeley, USA) Takashi Moriya **Light Curve Modeling of Superluminous Supernovae** 

p-adic cohomology and its applications to arithmetic geometry (2012.11.02, Tohoku U, Sendai, Japan) Tomoyuki Abe **Frobenius structures in the theory of arithmetic D-modules** 

Workshop Analyse Harmonique - WAH ! (2012.11.02, Reims, France) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Global Geometry and Analysis on Locally Homogeneous Spaces 1. (global shape) Is a locally homogeneous space closed?

Workshop Analyse Harmonique - WAH ! (2012.11.02, Reims, France) Toshiyuki Kobayashi **Global Geometry and Analysis on Locally Homogeneous Spaces** 2. (spectral analysis) Does spectrum of the Laplacian vary

when we deform the geometric structure?

CST & MISC Joint Symposium on Particle Physics (2012.11.02 - 11.03, Kyoto Sangyo U, Kyoto) Shigeki Matsumoto **Current status of dark matter phenomenology** 

Tsinghua Transient Workshop 2012 (2012.11.05 - 11.09, Tsinghua U, Beijing) Keiichi Maeda Supernova Explosion and Nucleosynthesis

Lecture series at U Tokyo (2012.11.06 - 11.08, Tokyo) Shigeki Sugimoto Superstring theory and QCD

Seminar at Rikkyo U (2012.11.07, Tokyo) Ivan Chi-Ho Ip **Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Groups** 

Series of lectures at Kobe U (2012.11.07 - 11.09, Kobe, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto Dark matter phenomenology Axion Cosmophysics (2012.11.07, KEK, Tsukuba, Japan) Shinji Mukohyama Quantum entanglement and black hole entropy

Seminar at Kobe U (2012.11.09, Kobe, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto A dark matter candidate in light of 125 GeV higgs

Seminar at Kochi U (2012.11.10, Kochi, Japan) Charles Siegel **The geometry of theta functions and the Schottky problem** 

RESCEU Symposium on General Relativity and Gravitation (JGRG22) (2012.11.12 - 11.16, U Tokyo, Tokyo) Masahiro Takada SuMIRe project: Hyper Suprime-Cam (HSC) and Prime Focus Spectrograph (PFS)

RESCEU Symposium on General Relativity and Gravitation (JGRG22) (2012.11.12 - 11.16, U Tokyo, Tokyo) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear massive gravity and Cosmology

Hadron Collider Physics Symposium 2012 (2012.11.12 - 11.16, Kyoto U, Kyoto) Sourav K. Mandal **Top Polarization from Boosted Jet Substructure** 

Seminaire de Geometrie Arithmetique in IHES (2012.11.14, IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette, France) Tomoyuki Abe **Theory of weights in arithmetic D-modules** 

Korea-Japan Collaboration Workshop (2012.11.15 - 11.16, Seoul National U, Seoul) Masayuki Tanaka X-ray galaxy groups at high redshifts

Seminar (2012.11.19, Strasbourg U, Strasbourg, France) Tomoyuki Abe **Theory of weights in arithmetic D-modules** 

ALMA Users' Meeting (2012.11.20 - 11.22, NAOJ, Tokyo) Tomoki Saito **Probing the initial dust formation in Ly-alpha blobs: feasibility study** 

Supernovae, Dark Energy and Cosmology (2012.11.20 - 11.21, Kavli IPMU, Kashiwa, Japan) Masamune Oguri Measuring the Acceleration of the Universe with Strong Lens Statistics

Supernovae, Dark Energy and Cosmology (2012.11.20 - 11.21, Kavli IPMU, Kashiwa, Japan) Keiichi Maeda **Origin of the Diversity of Type Ia Supernovae** 

Seminar at Tohoku U (2012.11.22, Sendai, Japan) Tatsu Takeuchi **Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics** 

Seminar at U Tokyo (2012.11.26, Tokyo) Shigeki Sugimoto **On S-duality in non-SUSY gauge theory**  Observational Cosmology Workshop (2012.11.27 - 11.29, U Tokyo, Tokyo) Masahiro Takada **Cosmology with imaging and spectroscopic galaxy su** 

Seminar at KEK (2012.11.28, Tsukuba, Japan) Shigeki Sugimoto S-duality and confinement in non-SUSY gauge theory

Seminar at Hokkaido U (2012.11.30, Sapporo, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto Detecting 2.7 TeV wino LSP at gamma-ray observation

Seminar (2012.12.02, U Portsmouth, England) Alexie Leauthaud **Constraining galaxy formation with weak gravitation lensing** 

Seminar at RESCEU (2012.12.03, U Tokyo) John Fotis Kehayias **Quantum Instability of the Emergent Univers** 

Seminar (2012.12.03, ISSP, U Tokyo) Rene Meyer Holographic Models of the Fractional Quantum Hall Effect

Ringberg AGN workshop (2012.12.03 - 12.05, Ringberg Castle, Germany) John Silverman AGN environments from LSS down to the host bulge

Symposium on Representation Theory 2012 (2012.12.04 - 12.07, Kagoshima, Japan) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Natural Differential Operators in Parabolic Geometry Branching Problems

Colloquium (2012.12.05, Harish-Chandra Research Inst, Allahabad, Surhud More Galaxy-Dark Matter Connection: A cosmological perspective

Seminar (2012.12.07, YITP, Kyoto U) Rene Meyer Holographic Models of the Fractional Quantum Hall Effect

SDSS-III BOSS Collaboration Meeting (2012.12.10 - 12.12, Carnegie Mellon U, Pittsuburgh) Masamune Oguri Searching for gravitationally lensed quasars in BOSS

Subaru Autumn School (2012.12.11, NAOJ, Tokyo) Naoyuki Tamura **An overview of Subaru Fiber Multi-Object Spectrogr** (FMOS)

Seminar (2012.12.12, IUCAA, Pune, India) Surhud More **Cosmological constraints from galaxy surveys** 

Spectral and Scattering Theory and Related Topics (2012.12.12 - 12.14, RIMS, Kyoto) Shigeki Sugimoto Analysis of hadron spectrum via string theory

rveys	Kavli IPMU Focus Week for Supernovae Near and Far (2012.12.12 - 12.14, U Tokyo, Kashiwa, Japan) Keiichi Maeda <b>Luminous SN IIn 2010jl</b>
7	Kavli IPMU Focus Week for Supernovae Near and Far (2012.12.12 - 12.14, U Tokyo, Kashiwa, Japan) Melina Bersten Light Curve modeling of Stripped Envelope SNe
ons	Kavli IPMU Focus Week for Supernovae Near and Far (2012.12.12 - 12.14, U Tokyo, Kashiwa, Japan) Ken'ichi Nomoto Closing Remarks
al	Miami 2012, Topical Conference on Elementary Particles, Astrophysics, and Cosmology (2012.12.13 - 12.20, Fort Lauderdale, Florida) Tatsu Takeuchi Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics
	Harmonic Analysis Seminar (2012.12.14, Charles U, Prague, Czech) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Finite Multiplicity Theorems and Real Spherical Varieties
	Colloquium (2012.12.14, NCRA, Pune, India) Surhud More <b>The structure of Milky Way dwarf spheroidals</b>
	Supermassive Black Holes in the Universe: The Era of the HSC Surveys (2012.12.18 - 12.20, Ehime U, Ehime, Japan) Masamune Oguri <b>Host dark halo masses of quasars</b>
y and	Supermassive Black Holes in the Universe: The Era of the HSC Surveys (2012.12.18 - 12.20, Ehime U, Ehime, Japan) Masayuki Tanaka <b>Photo-z's for AGNs</b>
India)	Seminar at KEK (2012.12.18, Tsukuba, Japan) Satyanarayan Mukhopadhyay Effective couplings of the Higgs boson in the light of recent LHC and Tevatron data
	Conference on Astronomical surveys (2012.12.21, TIFR, Mumbai, India) Surhud More <b>Cosmological constraints from galaxy surveys</b>
1	Japan/Thai workshop in cosmology (2012.12.27, Pattaya, Thailand) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear massive gravity and Cosmology
anh	Seminar at the Indian Institute of Astrophysics (2013.01.02, Bangalore, India) Ken'ichi Nomoto <b>Progenitors of Type Ia Supernovae</b>
ahu	Seminar at RESCEU (2013.01.07, U Tokyo) Emir Gumrukcuoglu <b>Cosmology in massive gravity</b>
	IAU Symposium 296: Supernova Environmental Impacts (2013.01.07 - 01.11, Raichak, India) Ken'ichi Nomoto <b>Recent Developments in Supernova Models</b>
	IAU Symposium 296: Supernova Environmental Impacts (2013.01.07 - 01.11, Raichak, India) Takashi Moriya <b>Light Curve Modeling of Superluminous Supernovae</b>

Conference Talks

**,** 

IAU Symposium 296: Supernova Environmental Impacts (2013.01.07 - 01.13, Raichak, India) Keiichi Maeda Supernova Optical Observations and Theory

Algebraische Geometrie Seminar

(2013.01.09, Humboldt U of Berlin, Berlin) Charles Siegel The Schottky Problem

HSC-Euclid Science Workshop (2013.01.10, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masamune Oguri **Cosmology with HSC-Euclid survey** 

HSC-Euclid Science Workshop (2013.01.10, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masayuki Tanaka **Galaxy studies at z < 2 with HSC+Euclid** 

Seminari Geometria Algebraica (2013.01.13, U Barcelona, Barcelona) Charles Siegel **The Schottky Problem** 

Subaru Users Meeting FY2012 (2013.01.15 - 01.17, NAOJ, Tokyo) Masamune Oguri SDSS J1029+2623: A violent cluster merger?

Subaru Users Meeting FY2012 (2013.01.15 - 01.17, NAOJ, Tokyo) Malte Schramm High resolution NIR imaging of quasar host galaxies with IRCS/AO188: Probing the MBH-Mbulge relation at z~3

Seminar at Kobe U (2013.01.16, Kobe, Japan) Tatsu Takeuchi Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics

Seminar at Hokkaido U (2013.01.18, Sapporo, Japan) Shigeki Sugimoto Confinement and Dynamical Symmetry Breaking in non-SUSY Gauge Theory from S-duality in String Theory

Seminar at Hiroshima U (2013.01.18, Hiroshima, Japan) Tatsu Takeuchi **Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics** 

Seminar at Tokyo Tech (2013.01.18, Tokyo) Marcus Werner **An application of de-Sitter geometry to crater statistics** 

Colloquium at Keio U (2013.01.21, Tokyo) Tatsu Takeuchi Galois Theory for Physicists: Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking and the Solution to the Quinti

Seminar at Rikkyo U (2013.01.22, Tokyo) Shigeki Sugimoto S-duality and confinement in non-SUSY gauge theory

Seminar at Tokyo Tech (2013.01.23, Tokyo) Shigeki Sugimoto S-duality and confinement in non-SUSY gauge theory

Seminar at KEK (2013.01.29, Tsukuba, Japan) Tatsu Takeuchi **Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics**  Seminar at Columbia U (2013.01.30, New York) Ivan Chi-Ho Ip **Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Groups** 

Seminar (2013.01.31, Max-Planck-Inst for Physics, Munich, Germany) Rene Meyer Bottom Up Model of the Fractional Quantum Hall Effect

Lecture Series at Kinki U (2013.01.31 - 02.01, Osaka) Shigeki Sugimoto QCD and string theory

Colloquium at Osaka City U (2013.02.01, Osaka) Masahiro Takada SuMIRe Project - an ultimate cosmology survey with Subaru

Seminar at Ibaraki U (2013.02.04, Mito, Japan) Shigeki Sugimoto S-duality and confinement in non-SUSY gauge theory

Seminar at Chuo U (2013.02.04, Tokyo) Shinji Mukohyama Nonlinear massive gravity and Cosmology

Seminar (2013.02.05, U Crete, Heraklion, Greece) Rene Meyer A Usiographic Model of the Exectional Ouentum J

A Holographic Model of the Fractional Quantum Hall Effect

Seminar at Yale U (2013.02.05, Connecticut) Ivan Chi-Ho Ip **Universal R Operators for Split Real Quantum Groups** 

Algebraic Geometry Seminar (2013.02.13, U Warwick, UK) Charles Siegel **The Schottky Problem** 

Compast Star Mergers and Electromagnetic Counterparts (2013.02.14 - 02.15, YITP, Kyoto U, Kyoto) Keiichi Maeda Supernovae and possible neutron star-neutron star merger electromagnetic signatures

2013 American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) Annual Meeting (2013.02.14 - 02.18, Boston, Massachusetts) Chang Kee Jung **The Challenging Art of Creating and Catching Human-Made Neutrinos** 

SJSU colloquium (2013.02.18, San Jose, CA, USA) Todor Milanov Soliton equations in the topological string model

Mathematical Panorama Lectures in celebration of 125th birthday of Srinivasa Ramanujan (2013.02.18 - 02.22, Tata Inst, India,) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Branching Laws for Infinite Dimensional Representations of Real Reductive Lie Groups 1. Multiplicity-free Theorems. Theory of Visible Actions on Complex Manifolds Mathematical Panorama Lectures in celebration of 125th birthday of Srinivasa Ramanujan (2013.02.18 - 02.22, Tata Inst, India,) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Branching Laws for Infinite Dimensional Representat of Real Reductive Lie Groups 2. Finite Multiplicity Theorms. Theory of Real Spherical Van

Mathematical Panorama Lectures in celebration of 125th birthday of Srinivasa Ramanujan (2013.02.18 - 02.22, Tata Inst, India,) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Branching Laws for Infinite Dimensional Representa of Real Reductive Lie Groups 3. Restriction of Unitary Representations. Theory of Discretely Decomposable Branching Laws

Mathematical Panorama Lectures in celebration of 125th birthday of Srinivasa Ramanujan (2013.02.18 - 02.22, Tata Inst, India,) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Branching Laws for Infinite Dimensional Representat of Real Reductive Lie Groups 4. Restrictions of generalized Verma Modules

Mathematical Panorama Lectures in celebration of 125th birthday of Srinivasa Ramanujan (2013.02.18 - 02.22, Tata Inst, India,) Toshiyuki Kobayashi Branching Laws for Infinite Dimensional Representat of Real Reductive Lie Groups 5. Some Applications of Branching Problems to Geometric Pro-

Seminar at Osaka U (2013.02.19, Osaka) Tatsu Takeuchi Some Mutant Forms of Ouantum Mechanics

Research seminar Algebraic and Arithmetic Geometry (2013.02.19, Leibniz U, Hannover) Charles Siegel **The Schottky Problem** 

Kavli IPMU focus week on Gravity and Lorentz violatio (2013.02.22, Kavli IPMU, Kashiwa, Japan) Shinji Mukohyama From configuration to dynamics

Lie Theory Seminar at HKUST (2013.02.25, Hong Kong U of Sci Tech, Hong Kong) Ivan Chi-Ho Ip **Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Grou** 

Seminar at NCSU (2013.02.25, Raleigh, NC, USA) Todor Milanov **The local Eynard–Orantin recursion in singularity tl** 

J-PARC International Advisory Committee (IAC) meetin (2013.02.25 - 2013.02.26, Tokai, Japan) Chang Kee Jung Neutrino Physics at J-PARC: T2K

Seminar at Geneva Observatory (2013.03.01, Geneva, Switzerland) Takashi Moriya **Type IIn Supernovae and Explosive Mass Loss of thei Progenitors Shortly before their Explosions** 

Gravitational Wave Astronomy (2013.03.01 - 03.02, Osaka City U, Osaka) Keiichi Maeda A Multi-Frequency View on Supernovae as Gravitatio Wave Sources

h	SPICA/MCS meeting (2013.03.04 - 03.05, ASIAA, Taipei) Tomoki Saito Sort comments on stellar population studies at reionisation era
tions	The 13th HEAPA meeting
rieties	(2013.03.04 - 03.06, Kanazawa, Japan) Keiichi Maeda
h	Radioactive Decay High Energy Signals from Supernovae and Astro-H
tions	KEK-PH2013 (2013.03.04 - 03.07, KEK, Tsukuba, Japan) Tatsu Takeuchi Analytical Approximation of the Neutrino Oscillation Probabilities at large $\theta_{13}$
h	KEK-PH2013 (2013.03.04 - 03.07, KEK, Tsukuba, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto
tions	Detecting Wino Dark Matter at Gamma-ray Observations
nions	Infinite Analysis: Past, Present and Future (2013.03.04 - 03.09, Kyoto U, Kyoto)
h	Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Groups
tions	Seminar at Universidad de Chile (2013.03.11, Santiago, Chile) Ken'ichi Nomoto
oblems	Progenitors of Type ta Supernovae
	Seminar at Argelander Inst for Astronomy (2013.03.14, Bonn, Germany) Takashi Moriya Interacting Supernovae and Extensive Mass Loss shortly before the Explosions
	KEK-IMS Joint Workshop "The Deepening and Development of Quantum Theory" (2013.03.18 - 03.19, Okazaki, Japan) Tatsu Takeuchi Some Mutant Forms of Quantum Mechanics
ons	Workshop on "Elucidation of New Hadrons with a Variety of
	Flavors" (2013.03.21 - 03.22, KEK, Tsukuba, Japan) Takeo Higuchi <b>Portable DAQ System - POCKET DAQ -</b>
ups	PFS collaboration meeting 2013 (2013.03.25, U Tokyo, Japan) Hitoshi Murayama <b>Overview</b>
<b>heory</b> ng	JPS conference (2013.03.26 - 03.29, Hiroshima U, Hiroshima, Japan) Shigeki Matsumoto Detecting Wino Dark Matter at Gamma-ray Observations
-	ngCFHT Workshop (2013.03.28, Imiloa Astronomy Center of Hawaii) Hitoshi Murayama SuMIRe/PFS
ir	
onal	



# Visitors

(This list includes principal investigators and affiliate members)

# JFY2012

Abdelgadir, Tarig Mahgoub Hassan KIAS, Mathematics 2012/5/28-6/10

Abouzaid, Mohammed SUNY, Stony Brook, Mathematics 2012/6/21-6/30

Afshordi, Niayesh Perimeter Inst, Cosmology 2013/2/17-2/23

Akhlaghi, Mohammad Tohoku U, Astronomy 2012/9/3-9/5

Akiri, Tarek Duke U, Neutrino Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Akiyama, Masayuki Tohoku U, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/27

Allcock, Daniel U Texas, Mathematics 2013/3/3-3/8

Alvarez, Marcelo CITA, Cosmology 2012/10/21-11/7

Amram, Philippe LAM, Astronomy 2013/3/23-3/30

Anderson, Joseph U Chile, Astronomy 2012/12/10-12/21

Armas, Jacome U Bern, String Theory 2013/2/15-2/19

Armoni, Adi Swansea U, String Theory 2012/10/4-2013/8/28

Asano, Masaki U Hamburg, Particle Theory 2012/7/25-8/10

Aso, Kazuhiko U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Assef, Roberto NASA JPL/Caltech, Astronomy 2013/2/10-2/14

Ballard, Matthew U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/18

Barr, Giles U Oxford, Particle Theory 2013/1/14-1/15 Barvinsky, Andrei LPI, Russian Academy of Sciences, Cosmology 2012/11/24-11/28

Basak, Tathagata Iowa State U, Mathematics 2012/7/16-8/16

Bayer, Arend U Edinburgh, Mathematics 2013/1/21-1/24

Benincasa, Samantha McMaster U, Astrophysics 2012/7/11-7/16

Benini, Francesco SUNY, Stony Brook, High Energy Physics 2012/10/9-10/12

Benvenuto, Omar National U of La Plata, Astrophysics 2013/2/8-2/28

Berkman, Sophie U British Columbia, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Bhattacharyya, Gautam Saha Inst of Nuclear Physics, Particle Theory 2013/2/20-3/22

Blandford, Roger KIPAC, Cosmology 2012/5/8-5/11

Blas, Diego CERN, Cosmology 2013/2/17-2/27

Blinnikov, Sergei ITEP, Astronomy 2013/2/2-2/13

Bodzenta-Skibinska, Agnieszka Maria U Warsaw, Mathematics 2012/11/4-12/2, 2013/2/3-2/15

Bosch, Jim Princeton U, Astrophysics 2012/7/22-8/1, 2013/2/19-3/2

Bousso, Raphael UC Berkeley, Cosmology 2012/6/3-6/6

Brandenberger, Robert McGill U, Cosmology 2012/12/8-12/13

Braun, Andreas U Vienna, Particle Theory 2012/6/30-9/29 Braun, David NASA JPL/Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Brauner, Tomas Bielefeld U, Particle Theory 2013/1/7-1/12

Brini, Andrea Imperial Coll. London, Mathematical Physics 2012/6/24-7/1

Brümmer, Felix DESY, Particle Theory 2012/11/26-11/30

Bronner, Christophe Kyoto U, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Bufano, Filomena U Andres Bello, Astronomy 2012/12/9-12/21

Bunker, Andrew U Oxford, Astrophysics 2013/3/31-4/13

Bureau, Martin U Oxford, Astrophysics 2012/9/12-9/13

Cantiello, Matteo KITP, Astrophysics 2012/9/4-9/5

Carminati, Giada UC Irvine, Astrophysics 2013/1/14-1/15

Chan, Kwokwai CUHK, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Chang, Chihway KIPAC, Cosmology 2012/7/30-7/31

Chang, Huai-Liang HKUST, Mathematics 2012/6/17-6/30

Chang, Hui-Yiing Vanderbilt U, Cosmology 2012/6/19-8/21

Charles, Francois LPTHE, Mathematics 2012/5/7-5/19

Cheng, Miranda Jussieu Mathematics Inst, Mathematics 2013/3/2-3/9 Cherman, Aleksey FTPI, Particle Theory 2013/2/4-2/8

Chiba, Masashi Tohoku U, Astronomy 2012/8/13-8/16, 2013/2/24-2/28, 3/25-3/28

Chida, Masataka Kyoto U, Mathematics 2012/5/21-5/25

Chiodo, Alessandro U Grenoble, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Cho, Cheol Hyun Northwestern U, Mathematics 2012/6/23-7/1

Choi, Koun Nagoya U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Chou, Mei-Yin ASIAA, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Chun, Eung KIAS, Particle Theory 2012/10/8-10/15

Cohen, Judy Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Cooke, Jeff Swinburne U of Technology, Astrophysics 2012/5/26-5/30

Coupon, Jean ASIAA, Astronomy 2012/7/9-7/13, 2013/3/24-4/1

Crampton, David National Research Council Canada, Astronomy 2013/2/24-2/27

Creutzig, Thomas U Darmstadt, Mathematics 2013/3/31-4/14

Cruz, Maria Science magazine, Astronomy 2012/5/9-5/10

Cuillandre, Jean-Charles Observatoire de Paris, Astronomy 2012/5/28-6/5

De Oliveira, Antonio LNA, Astronomy 2013/3/23-3/31

De Perio, Patrick U Toronto, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15 Ellis, Richard Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/27 Enomoto, Sanshiro U Washington, Neutrino Physics 2012/9/11-9/26

Decowski, Patrick U Amsterdam/GRAPPA, Neutrino

2012/9/24-10/3, 2013/3/14-3/24 Dekany, Richard

Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/30

Physics

Deliu, Dragos U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Di Lodovico, Francesca QMUL, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Diemer, Colin U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/4-11/18

Dimitrov, George U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Drout, Maria Harvard U, Astronomy 2012/8/19-9/2

Drukker, Nadav Imperial Coll. London, Particle

2013/1/27-2/12

Theory

2012/5/9

3/24

Duncan, John F Harvard U, Mathematics 2013/3/4-3/8

Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu RIKEN, Astrophysics

Efimov, Alexander Steklov Math Inst, Mathematics 2012/11/1-11/21

Efremenko, Yuri U Tennessee, Neutrino Physics 2012/6/26-7/3, 12/4-12/12, 2013/3/17-

Efstathiou, George KICC, Astronomy 2012/5/8-5/11

Ellis, John CERN, Particle Theory 2012/7/23-7/25 Esmaili Taklimi, Arman UNICAMP, Particle Theory 2012/6/10-6/23

Evans, Jason U Minnesota, Particle Theory 2013/2/27-3/11

Evnin, Oleg Chulalongkorn U, String Theory 2012/11/19-11/22 Visitors

Fallest, David NCSU, Astrophysics 2012/8/2-8/11

Favero, David U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/5-11/18

Fialkov, Anastasia Tel Aviv U, Cosmology 2012/11/4-11/8

Fisher, Charles NASA JPL/Caltech, Astronomy 2012/6/30-7/6, 2013/3/24-3/28

Forster, Francisco U Chile, Astronomy 2012/12/10-12/21

Frebel, Anna MIT, Astrophysics 2012/5/27-6/4

Freytis, Marat UC Berkeley, Particle Theory 2012/7/31-8/19

Friedl, Markus HEPHY, Austrian Academy of Sciences, High Energy Physics 2013/3/4-3/30

Fritzsch, Harald LMU Munich, Particle Theory 2012/5/14-6/9

Frolov, Andrei Simon Fraser U, Cosmology 2012/11/19-11/20

Fuchs, Jurgen Karlstad U, Mathematics 2012/8/6-8/8

Fujikawa, Brian LBL, Berkeley, Neutrino Physics 2013/3/2-3/21

Fujikawa, Kazuo RIKEN, Particle Theory 2012/12/19

Fukaya, Kenji Kyoto U, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29, 10/24-10/26

Fukuda, Yoshiyuki Miyagi U of Education, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15 Furukawa, Ryo U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Futamase, Toshifumi Tohoku U, Gravity 2012/6/4

Gaberdiel, Matthias ETH Zurich, Mathematics 2013/1/14-1/20

Galkin, Sergev Independent U Moscow, Mathematics 2012/5/1-5/31 Moscow Inst of Physics and Technology, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/25, 2013/2/25

Gandhi, Poshak JAXA, Astronomy 2012/12/14

Ganezer, Kenneth CaliforniaState U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Garrison Lehman Princeton U, Astroparticle Physics 2012/6/3-8/1

George, Matthew UC Berkeley, Astronomy 2012/6/18-6/22

Giacomelli, Simone Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, Mathematical Physics 2013/2/15-8/1

Gomes, Henrique UC Davis, Gravity 2013/2/17-2/28

Gomi, Kiyonori Shinshu U. Mathematics 2013/2/28-3/7

Gonzalez Gaitan, Santiago U Chile, Astronomy 2012/12/10-12/21

Goobar, Ariel Stockholm U, Astrophysics 2013/3/23-3/29

Gorbunov, Dmitry Russian Academy of Science, Astroparticle Physics 2012/11/16-11/25

Goto, Tomotsugu U Copenhagen, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Graur, Or American Museum of Natural History, Astronomy 2012/6/24-8/16

Graves, Genevieve Princeton U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Green, Daniel IAS, Cosmology 2012/4/2-4/6

Greene, Jenny Princeton U, Astronomy 2013/3/25-4/1

Gregory, Ruth Durham U, String Theory 2012/9/23-9/27

Greig Bradley U Melbourne, Astrophysics 2012/7/1-8/1

Grojean, Christophe U Autonoma de Barcelona, Particle Theory 2013/1/21-1/24

Gumplinger, Peter TRIUMF, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Gunn, James Princeton U, Astrophysics 2013/3/23-3/29

Hachisu, Izumi U Tokyo, Astronomy 2012/10/29

Hadley David U Warwick, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Haga, Yuto U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Haiden Fahian U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Halpern-Leistner, Daniel UC Berkeley, Mathematics 2012/6/24-7/8, 11/12-11/24

Hamuy, Mario U Chile, Astronomy 2012/12/11-12/21

Hara, Koji KEK, Particle Theory 2012/10/15

Hartz Mark U Toronto, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15, 1/31-2/4

Hashimoto, Yoshitake Osaka City U, Mathematics 2012/5/26

Hayashi, Kohei Tohoku U, Astronomy 2012/8/13-8/18, 2013/3/25-3/28

Hayashi, Masao NAOJ, Astronomy 2013/1/28

Hayato, Yoshinari U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Hazumi, Masashi KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/8/24, 2013/2/23-2/28

Heckman, Timothy Johns Hopkins U, Astrophysics 2013/3/24-3/29

Heng, Yuekun IHEP, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Henning, Brian UC Berkeley, Particle Theory 2012/7/29-8/19

Higuchi, Takeo KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/10/3

Hikage, Chiaki Nagoya U, KMI, Astronomy 2012/6/22-6/24, 2013/2/20-2/22

Hikasa Ken-ichi Tohoku U, Particle Theory 2012/10/19-10/20

Hills, James CaliforniaState U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Himmel, Alexander Duke U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Hinterbichler, Kurt Perimeter Inst, Cosmology 2012/10/5-10/19

Hirata, Christopher Michael Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Hirota Seiko Kyoto U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Hirschi, Raphael Keele U, Astronomy 2012/5/17-5/27

Ho, Shirley Carnegie Mellon U, Cosmology 2012/10/17-10/28

Hong, Hansol Seoul National U, Mathematics 2012/6/24-6/30

Hoppe, Jens KTH Royal Inst of Technology, Mathematics 2012/4/5

Horava, Petr UC Berkeley, String Theory 2013/2/17-2/23

Horiuchi, Shunsaku Ohio State U, Astroparticle Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Horja, Richard Paul U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Hosono, Shinobu U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematical Physics 2012/6/25-6/29

Hsiao, Yu Chi Eric Carnegie Obs, Astronomy 2012/12/10-12/14

Hu, Wayne KICP, Cosmology 2012/12/14-12/21

Hua, Zheng U Kansas, Mathematics 2012/12/12-12/16

Huang, Kunxian Kyoto U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Huo, Ran U Chicago, Cosmology 2013/3/7-3/15

Hut. Piet IAS, Astrophysics 2012/4/18-4/20

Hwang, DongSeon Ajou U, Mathematics 2013/1/11-1/14

Ichikawa, Atsuko Kyoto U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Ichikawa, Kohei Kyoto U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Ihl. Matthias DIAS, String Theory 2012/5/7-6/2

Iijima, Toru Nagoya U, KMI, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Ikeda, Akishi U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Ikeda, Motoyasu Kyoto U, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Ikeda, Yujiro J-PARC, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Inoue, Susumu MPI for Nuclear Physics Heidelberg, Astrophysics 2013/2/18

Joo, Changwoo Seoul National U, High Energy Physics 2012/7/2-7/19. 2013/1/7-1/31

2012/8/21-8/23 Iwasaki, Yoichi KEK, Particle Theory 2013/1/30

Izumi Keisuke National Taiwan U, Cosmology 2012/12/2-12/5

Jacobson, Teodore U Maryland, Gravity 2013/2/16-2/24

Iaffe David BNL, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Jafferis, Daniel Harvard U, String Theory 2012/10/21-10/24

Iritani, Hiroshi Kyoto U, Mathematics 2012/6/24-6/28

Irmler, Christian Austrian Academy of Sciences, High Energy Physics 2012/6/3-6/20, 2013/3/4-3/30

Ishida, Taku KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Ishigaki, Miho N NAOJ, Astronomy 2012/8/12-8/26, 2013/2/7, 3/27-3/28

Ishikawa, Akimasa Tohoku U, High Energy Physics 2012/6/24-6/28, 7/3-7/7

Ishitsuka, Masaki Tokyo Tech, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Ishizuka, Yuma U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Isik, Mehmet Umut U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/5-11/18

Itow, Yoshitaka Nagoya U, Neutrino Physics

Jamieson Blair U Winnipeg, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Jarvis, Tyler Brigham Young U, Mathematics 2012/6/26-6/29

Jeong, Donghui Johns Hopkins U, Cosmology 2012/6/28-6/30

Joo, Kyung Kwang Chonnam National U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Jung, Chang Kee SUNY, Stony Brook, High Energy Physics 2012/4/19-5/12, 5/27-6/16, 7/1-7/27, 8/19-8/24, 9/23-9/29, 2013/1/14-1/15

Kah, Dongha Kyungpook National U, High Energy Physics 2012/6/28-7/13, 2013/1/8-1/25

Kahn, Steven Stanford U/SLAC, Cosmology 2012/7/23-7/25

Kameda, Jun U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Kametani, Isao U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kanda, Nobuvuki Osaka City U, Astroparticle Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kang, KukHyun Kyungpook National U, High Energy Physics 2012/6/28-7/20, 2013/1/8-1/25

Kapranov, Mikhail Yale U, Mathematics 2012/8/13-8/25, 2013/1/12-1/19

Kapustin, Anton Caltech, Particle Theory 2012/9/30-10/12

Kashino, Daichi Nagoya U, Astronomy 2012/8/27-8/31, 2013/2/25-3/1

Kato Eriko Tohoku U, High Energy Physics 2012/6/11-6/16, 10/16-10/17

Kato, Mariko Keio U, Astrophysics 2012/10/29

Katori, Teppei MIT, Neutrino Physics 2013/2/4-2/7

Katzarkov, Ludmil U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/16

Kawabata, Koji Hiroshima U, Astronomy 2012/11/20-11/21

Kawahigashi, Yasuyuki U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/3/6-3/7

Visitors

Kawai, Katsuhiko Hamamatsu Photonics, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kawai, Yoshihiko Hamamatsu Photonics, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Kawano, Isao JAXA, Astronomy 2012/8/24

Kawasaki, Morimichi U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Kayo, Issha Toho U, Astrophysics 2012/10/5, 10/23, 11/7, 12/4, 2013/3/25-3/28

Kearns, Edward Boston U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/18

Keenan, Rvan ASIAA, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Khabibullin, Marat INR RAS, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Kim, Jae Yool Chonnam National U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Kim, Soo-Bong Seoul National U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Kimura, Yusuke Kyoto U, Particle Theory 2012/7/3-7/6, 7/24-7/27, 12/25-12/28, 2013/1/9

King, Stephen U Southanpton, Particle Theory 2012/10/28-11/2

Kishimoto, Tadafumi Osaka U, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kishimoto, Yasuhiro U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kleban, Matthew New York U, Cosmology 2012/12/11-12/18

Knapp, Johanna U Vienna, String Theory 2012/11/11-11/18

Kobayashi, Chiaki U Hertfordshire, Astronomy 2012/11/16-11/18, 12/20-2013/1/20, 2/26-3/3, 3/30-4/14

Kobayashi, Takashi KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kobayashi, Takeshi CITA, Cosmology 2012/12/10-12/18

Kodali, Kameswara Tata Inst, High Energy Physics 2012/6/2-7/14, 2013/3/4-3/23

Kohda, Masava National Taiwan U, Particle Theory 2012/11/21-11/28

Koike, Takayuki U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Kojima Sadavoshi Tokyo Tech, Mathematics 2012/7/24

Komarov, Stanislav NPCMAPRO, Mathematics 2012/11/5-11/30

Komatsu, Eijchiro U Texas, Cosmology 2012/6/1-7/31

Konaka, Akira TRIUMF. Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Koseki, Tadashi KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Koshio, Yusuke U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Kromer, Markus MPI for Astrophysics, Astrophysics 2012/10/20-11/3

Kropp, William UC Irvine, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Kudenko, Yury Russian Academy of Science, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Kulkarni, Shriniyas Caltech, Astronomy 2012/10/8

Kuroyanagi, Sachiko U Tokyo, RESCEU, Cosmology 2012/5/15

Kusenko, Alexander UCLA, Particle Theory 2012/10/12-12/13

Kutter, Thomas Louisiana State U, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Kuze, Masahiro Tokyo Tech, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Kuznetsov, Alexander Steklov Math Inst, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Kwan, Juliana Argonne National Laboratory, Astrophysics 2013/3/7-3/8

Kyushima, Hiroyuki Hamamatsu Photonics, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Labarga, Luis UAM, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Lake, Matthew U Tokyo, RESCEU, Cosmology 2012/10/29

Lang, Rafael Purdue U, Astroparticle Physics 2013/3/8-3/9

Le Fevre, Olivier LAM, Astronomy 2012/8/12-8/16

Le Mignant, David LAM, Astronomy 2012/8/12-8/17, 2013/3/25-3/28

Lee, Hwayoung KIAS, Mathematics 2012/12/6-12/13

Lee, Jae Hyouk Ewha Woman's U. Mathematics 2012/6/24-6/28, 12/6-12/10

Lee, Sangwook Seoul National U, Mathematics 2012/6/24-6/30

Lehner, Matthew Academia Sinica, Cosmology 2012/5/7 -5/13

Li, Jun Stanford U, Mathematics 2012/6/24-6/27

Li, Si Northwestern U, Mathematics 2012/6/23-6/30 Boston U, Mathematics 2012/12/15-12/23

Li Wei MPI for Gravitational Physics, Golm, String Theory 2013/1/15-1/21

Lian, Bong Brandeis U, Mathematics 2012/6/8

Liberati, Stefano SISSA, Gravity 2013/2/17-2/23

Liew, Seng Pei U Tokyo, Particle Theory 2013/1/22-1/25

Lim, In Taek Chonnam National U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Lin, Jing-Hua (Ching-Hua) ASIAA, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/27

Lin, Yen-Ting ASIAA, Astrophysics 2012/12/3-12/7, 2013/3/24-3/27

Ling, Hung-Hsu ASIAA, Astronomy 2012/1/28-4/25, 5/14-6/30, 7/5-7/27, 8/10-8/11, 8/12-8/18, 8/19-10/27, 11/19-2013/1/21

Ling, Jiajie BNL, Neutrino Physics 8/21-8/23

Liu, Jia Columbia U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Liu, Jianglai Shanghai Jiao Tong U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Liu, Xiaowei KIAA, Peking U, Astronomy 2012/5/8-5/11

Loomis, Craig Princeton U, Cosmology 2012/7/22-8/1

Lorscheid, Oliver IMPA, Mathematics 2012/11/3-11/11

Lundgren, Britt U Wisconsin, Madison, Astronomy 2012/10/21-11/1

Lupton, Robert Princeton U. Astronomy 2012/7/22-8/1, 2013/2/17-2/23, 3/24-3/29

Ma, Ernest UC Riverside, Particle Theory 2012/4/2-4/29

Madec, Fabrice LAM, Astronomy 2012/8/11-8/17, 2013/3/25-3/29

Mahn, Kendall TRIUMF, Neutrino Physics 2013/1/14-1/15, 1/27-1/31

Mariani, Camillo Virginia Tech, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Maricic, Jelena U Hawaii, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23 Marti Magro, Lluis

Masaki, Shogo Nagoya U, Cosmology 2012/6/20-6/22, 2013/2/19-2/22, 3/5-3/8

Matsubara, Takahiko Nagoya U, KMI, Cosmology 2013/1/21-1/22

Matsuda, Yuichi NAOJ, Chile, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/28

Matsumura, Tomotake KEK, Cosmology 2012/4/19, 8/24

Matsuno, Shige U Hawaii, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Matsuoka, Kenta Ehime U, Cosmology 2012/5/24-5/31

Mauger, Christopher Los Alamos National Lab, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Mayekar, Sukant Narendra Tata Inst, High Energy Physics 2013/3/3-3/23

McAllister, Liam Cornell U, String Theory 2012/10/9-10/11

McCauley, Neil U Liverpool, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

McFarland, Kevin U Rochester, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Manecki, Szymon Virginia Tech, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Manolache, Cristina Imperial Coll. London, Mathematics 2013/1/23

Marc, Jaquet LAM, Astronomy 2012/8/11-8/17

Marengo Massimo Iowa State U, Astrophysics 2012/5/28

U Tokvo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Melia. Tom U Oxford, Particle Theory 2012/8/10-10/10

Mellier, Yannick IAP, Astrophysics 2012/5/27-6/7

Ménard, Brice Johns Hopkins U, Astrophysics 2012/7/30-8/25, 2013/3/19-3/30

Mendes De Oliveira, Claudia Lucia U Sao Paulo, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Visitors

Meyer, Rene U Crete, String Theory 2012/4/7-4/11

Mevers, Joel CITA, Cosmology 2012/11/26-11/30

Mibe, Tsutomu KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/10/15, 2013/3/19

Mihalcea, Leonardo Virginia Tech, Mathematics 2012/7/30-8/1

Miller, Lance U Oxford, Cosmology 2013/2/2-2/9

Minakata, Hisakazu Tokyo Metropolitan U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 10/3

Minamino, Akihiro Kyoto U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Mine, Shunichi UC Irvine, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Mitsuda Kazuhisa JAXA, Astronomy 2012/8/24

Miura, Makoto U Tokyo, ICRR, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Miyasaka, Yuken Tohoku U, Mathematics 2012/7/2-7/6

Miyatake, Hironao Princeton U, High Energy Physics 2012/4/1-8/31, 12/27-12/28, 2013/3/21-3/28.

Mizukami, Kuniyoshi Yokohama National U, Astrophysics 2012/10/22

Mohanty, Gagan Tata Inst, High Energy Physics 2013/3/18-3/19

Molinaro, Emiliano CFTP, Particle Theory 2012/5/25-6/3

Morales, John Alexander Cruz Tokyo Metropolitan U, Mathematics 2012/4/19-4/26, 6/25-6/29

Mori, Toshinori U Tokyo, ICEPP, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Morishita, Takahiro Tohoku U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Moriyama, Shigetaka U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Morokuma, Tomoki U Tokyo, IoA, Astronomy 2012/12/12-12/14

Morrison, David R. UC Santa Barbara, Mathematics 2012/7/19-7/25

Morrison Scott Australian National U, Mathematics 2013/3/3-3/9

Mould, Jeremy Swinburne U of Tech, Astrophysics 2012/4/11

Moustakas, Leonidas NASA JPL/Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Mulase, Motohico UC Davis, Mathematics 2012/10/26-11/11

Mullaney, James Durham U, Astronomy 2013/3/6

Murata, Jiro Rikkyo U, Particle Theory 2013/2/6

Murayama, Satoshi Yokohama National U, Astrophysics 2012/4/27, 5/16, 5/30, 6/11, 6/25, 8/8, 10/22

Murray, Graham Durham U, Astronomy 2013/3/23-3/27

Nagai, Minoru U Tokyo, High Energy Physics 2012/6/27

Nagamine, Kentaro U Nevada, Las Vegas, Astrophysics 2012/5/28-6/6

Nagao, Kentaro Nagoya U, Mathematics 2012/4/16

Nagao, Tohru Kyoto U, Astronomy 2012/8/12-8/19, 2013/3/24-3/29

Nagata, Ryo KEK, Astroparticle Physics 2012/8/24

Nakahata, Masayuki U Tokyo, ICRR, Astroparticle Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Nakajima Hiraku Kyoto U, Mathematics 2012/12/10

Nakajima, Reiko AIFA, U Bonn, Astrophysics 2012/12/18 2013/1/7-1/11

Nakamura Katsuro Kyoto U, High Energy Physics 2013/3/28

Nakamura, Koji U Tokyo, ICEPP, High Energy Physics 2012/7/13

Nakamura, Yusuke U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Nakasato, Naohito U Aizu, Astronomy 2012/10/25-10/26, 2013/1/25, 3/19

Nakaya, Tsuyoshi Kyoto U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Nakayama, Kazunori U Tokyo, Cosmology 2012/4/18

Nakayama, Shoei U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Nakayama, Yu Caltech, String Theory 2012/12/19-2013/1/10

Namba, Ryo U Minnesota, Particle Theory 2012/9/5-9/7

Narikawa, Tatsuya U Tokyo, RESCEU, Cosmology 2012/10/12, 10/26, 11/6, 12/7

Natsume, Kouta Yokohama National U, Astrophysics 2012/4/27, 5/16, 5/30, 6/11, 6/25, 8/8, 10/22, 11/12

Negishi, Kentaro Tohoku U, High Energy Physics 2012/6/3-6/10, 6/25-6/28, 7/2-7/18

Neubert, Sebastian Technical U Munich, Nuclear Physics 2012/5/13-5/15

Niino, Yu NAOJ, Astrophysics 2013/3/25-3/26

Nishimura, Yasuhiro U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Noda, Atsushi JAXA, Astronomy 2012/8/24

Noll, Alexander U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Nomura, Ryosuke U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Oesch Pascal UC Santa Cruz, Astronomy 2013/1/31-2/5

Ogawa, Noriaki KIAS, Particle Theory 2012/12/27-12/28

Ohashi, Ryosuke Kyoto U, Mathematics 2013/1/11-1/12, 2/8-2/10, 2/15-2/16, 2/22-2/24, 3/1-3/3, 3/8-3/10, 3/14-3/16, 3/22-3/23

Ohmura, Takayuki Hamamatsu Photonics, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Ohta, Hiroshi Nagoya U, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Okabe, Nobuhiro Academia Sinica, Astronomy 2012/6/4

Okada, Shigeru Shimizu Corp 2012/8/21-8/23

Okada, Yasuhiro KEK, Particle Theory 2012/8/21-8/23

Okajima, Satoru U Tokyo, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Okajima, Yuji Tokyo Tech, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Okamoto, Sakurako KIAA, Peking U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Okamura, Sadanori U Tokyo, Astronomy 2012/7/24

Okuhara, Saki Tokyo Metropolitan U, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Okumura, Kimihiro U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Okumura, Teppei Ewha Woman's U, Cosmology 2013/1/28-1/31

Okuno, Tetsuo Shimizu Corp 2012/8/21-8/23

Okura, Yuki NAOJ, Astronomy 2012/6/4

Olinto, Angela U Chicago, Astrophysics 2012/5/9-5/10

Olive, Keith U Minnesota, Cosmology 2013/1/20-1/26

Ono, Kaoru Kvoto U. Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Onuki, Yoshiyuki U Tokyo, ICEPP, High Energy Physics 2012/6/3-6/8, 6/11-6/19, 6/25-6/27, 10/15-10/17, 12/4-12/5, 12/17-12/19, 2013/2/18-2/19, 2/26-2/27, 3/11-3/14, 3/18-3/19, 3/25-3/27

Ookouchi, Yutaka Kyoto U, String Theory 2012/4/25-4/28, 5/17-5/19

Orita, Ryuma U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Orlando, Domenico CERN, String Theory 2012/4/9-5/14, 11/22-12/15

Otofuji, Takashi Nihon U, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Ott. Christian Caltech, Astrophysics 2012/6/9-6/13

Ouchi, Masami U Tokvo, ICRR, Astronomy 2012/8/12-8/17

Overzier, Roderik U Texas, Astrophysics 2012/6/25-6/29 Observatorio Nacional Rio de Janeiro Brasil, Astrophysics 2013/3/24-3/29

Padilla, Antonio U Nottingham, Cosmology 2012/11/18-11/23

Pakmor, Ruediger Heidelberg Inst for Theoretical Studies, Astrophysics 2012/10/20-11/3

Pascal, Sandrine LAM, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/28

Pattarakijwanich, Petchara Princeton U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Paz. Gil 2013/3/10-3/11 Peccei, Roberto

2012/7/22-7/25 Peloso, Marco U Minnesota, Particle Theory 2012/7/7-7/14

Pereira Dominici Tania LNA, Astronomy 2013/3/23-3/31

Petcov, Serguey SISSA, Particle Theory 2012/4/24-6/2, 11/2-11/24, 2013/2/26-3/8, 3/19-4/21

Pignata, Giuliano U Andrés Bello, Astronomy 2012/12/8-12/21

Pillepich, Annalisa UC Santa Cruz, Astronomy 2013/1/31-2/4

Pinner, David 2012/7/29-8/19

Pospelov, Maxim U Victoria, Cosmology 2013/2/17-2/23

Poutissou, Jean-Michel TRIUMF, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Price, Paul Princeton U, Astrophysics 2012/7/18-7/28, 2013/2/16-3/2

Pandit, Pranav U Vienna, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/18

Panotopoulos, Grigoris OIST, Cosmology 2012/9/18-9/21, 11/16-12/12

Pantev, Tony U Pennsylvania, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Park . Jinhvung KAIST, Mathematics 2013/1/11-1/14

Park, Chan Youn Caltech, String Theory 2012/11/4-11/7

Wayne State U, Particle Theory

UCLA, Particle Theory

UC Berkeley, Particle Theory

Pritchard, Jonathan Imperial Coll. London, Astrophysics 2012/11/5

Prudenziati Andrea Kyoto U, String Theory 2012/5/14-5/17

Przhiyalkovskiy (Przyjalkowski), Victor Steklov Math Inst, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/18

Pujolas, Oriol U Autonoma Barcelona, Cosmology 2013/2/18-2/22

Visitors

Raaf, Jennifer Fermilab, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Raccanelli, Alvise NASA JPL/Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/23-3/30

Redi Michel INFN, Particle Theory 2013/3/11-3/14

Reffert, Susanne CERN, String Theory 2012/4/9-5/14, 11/22-12/15

Reid, Beth LBL, Berkeley, Cosmology 2013/1/21-1/25

Reiley, Daniel J. (Dan) Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/27

Retiere, Fabrice TRIUMF, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Richard, Euan U Tokyo, ICRR, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Rizzardo, Alice SISSA, Mathematics 2012/11/11-11/17

Rott, Carsten Ohio State U, Astrophysics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Ruan, Yongbin U Michigan, Mathematics 2012/6/10-7/8

Rubbia, Andre ETH Zurich, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Ruiz, Richard U Pittsburgh, Particle Theory 2012/6/19-8/21

Ruiz, Sergio CFTP, Astroparticle Physics 2012/5/25-6/3

Rujopakarn, Wiphu U Arizona, Astronomy 2013/3/18-3/19

Rusu Cristian NAOJ, Cosmology 2013/3/4, 3/25-3/26

Rychkov, Vyacheslav Pierre and Marie Curie U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/7-1/11

Sahu, Devendra Kumar IIAP, Astronomy 2012/11/18-12/19

Saito, Naohito KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Saito, Shun UC Berkeley, Cosmology 2013/3/11-3/17

Saito, Takeshi U Tokyo Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/2/20

Sakuda, Makoto Okayama U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Sakurai, Kazuki DESY, Particle Theory 2012/8/28-8/31

Sami, Mohammad Jamia Millia Islamia, Cosmology 2013/3/1-3/22

Samsing, Johan LBL, Berkeley, Cosmology 2012/10/23-10/24

Sato, Yushi U Tokyo, Astronomy 2012/10/25-10/26, 2013/1/25, 2/8, 3/19

Satoh, Yuji U Tsukuba, Particle Theory 2012/7/31

Sawicki, Marcin Saint Mary's U, Cosmology 2013/3/6-3/8

Schapira, Pierre Pierre and Marie Curie U, Mathematics 2012/10/2-10/5

Scheidegger, Emanuel U Freiburg, Mathematical Physics 2012/5/18-6/3. 11/11-11/18

Schmidt, Brian Australian National U, Astronomy 2012/11/19-11/21

Schmidt, Fabian Caltech, Cosmology 2012/4/10-4/20

Schnabl, Martin Inst Phys AS CR, String Theory 2012/11/26-11/28

Schnetler, Hermine UK ATC, Astronomy 2013/2/22-3/1

Scholberg, Kate Duke U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Schroers Bernd Heriot-Watt U, Mathematical Physics 2012/10/20-11/5

Schuller, Frederic MPI for Gravitational Physics, Hannover, Mathematical Physics 2012/4/8-4/15

Schwetz-Mangold, Thomas MPI for Nuclear Physics Heidelberg, Particle Theory 2012/5/29-6/2

Schwochert, Mark NASA JPL/Caltech, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Scott, Douglas U British Columbia, Cosmology 2013/2/18

Scudder, Jillian U Victoria, Astronomy 2012/10/2-10/3

Sekiya, Hiroyuki U Tokyo, ICRR, Astroparticle Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Seljak, Uros UC Berkeley, Astrophysics 2012/6/8

Seong, Rak-Kyeong Imperial Coll. London, String Theory 2012/9/2-9/6

Seto, Osamu Hokkai-Gakuen U. Particle Theory 2013/1/23-1/26

Shadrin, Sergey U Amsterdam, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/30

Sharankova, Ralitsa Tokyo Tech, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Sharpe, Eric Virginia Tech, String Theory 2012/11/11-11/17

Sharples, Ray Martin Durham U, Astronomy 2013/2/23-2/27

Shen, Yefeng U Michigan, Mathematics 2013/2/3-8/31

Sheridan, Nicholas MIT, Mathematics 2012/6/23-6/30

Sheshmani, Artan MPI for Mathematics, Mathematics 2013/2/3-2/11

Shifman, Mikhail FTPI, High Energy Physics 2012/12/1-12/3

Shimizu, Akie KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/4/5-7/31

Shimizu, Itaru Tohoku U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Shimizu, Yuji ICU, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Shiozawa, Masato U Tokyo, ICRR, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Shirai Satoshi UC Berkeley, Particle Theory 2012/12/20-12/26, 2013/1/7-1/14

Shiromizu, Tetsuya Kyoto U, String Theory 2012/6/20-6/21

Shu, Jing Chinese Academy of Sciences, Particle Theory 2013/1/8-1/10

Sibiryakov, Sergey Russian Academy of Science, Field Theory 2013/2/18-2/24

Sinnis, Gus Los Alamos National Lab, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Skinner, David Perimeter Inst, String Theory 2012/5/20-5/24

Smirnov, Fedor LPTHE, Mathematics 2012/11/25-12/1

Smith, Kendrick Princeton U, Cosmology 2013/2/19-3/2

Smith, Nigel SNO, High Energy Physics 2012/7/23-7/26

Smoot, George LBL, Berkeley, Astrophysics 2013/3/24-3/25

Smy, Michael

UC Irvine, Neutrino Physics 2012/5/14-5/21, 8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Snyder, Noah Indiana U. Bloomington, Mathematics 2013/3/2-3/9

Sobel, Henry UC Irvine, Astroparticle Physics 2012/4/16-4/20, 8/21-8/25, 2013/1/14-1/15

Soda, Jiro Kyoto U, Cosmology 2013/2/17-2/22

Sodre, Laerte U Sao Paulo, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Song, Jaewon UC San Diego, String Theory 2012/12/4-12/13

Song, Ruifang U Wisconsin, Madison, Mathematics 2012/6/22-6/30

Sorokina, Elena Sternberg Astro Inst, Astrophysics 2013/2/2-3/1

Sosna, Pawel U Hamburg, Mathematics 2012/11/5-11/16

Sotiriou, Thomas SISSA, Cosmology 2013/2/16-2/23

Souza De Oliveira, Ligia LNA. Astronomy 2013/1/20-1/25, 3/23-3/31

Spolyar, Douglas Fermilab, Astroparticle Physics 2012/5/12-5/18

Sreekantan, Ramesh Badanval Indian Statistical Inst, Mathematics 2012/11/9-11/23

Starobinsky, Alexei Russian Academy of Sciences, Cosmology 2013/1/23

Steinhardt, Paul Princeton U, Cosmology 2012/8/10-8/18

Stewart, James BNL. Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Stoll Martin U Tokyo, Particle Theory 2013/1/22-1/25

2012/4/4-4/5, 6/26-6/28 Takahashi, Ryuichi Hirosaki U, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/26

Sugiyama, Naonori Tohoku U, Cosmology 2012/7/25-7/31 Sugiyama, Satoshi

2013/1/22-1/25 Sumi, Takahiro

Sundaram, S.K.

2012/6/1

2013/3/8

Suyu, Sherry ASIAA, Astronomy 2013/3/24-4/3

Suzuki, Aritoki UC Berkeley, Astrophysics 2012/4/10

Suzuki, Atsumu Kobe U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Suzuki, Nao LBL, Berkeley, Astrophysics 2012/3/2-5/31, 7/2-7/4

Svoboda, Robert

Stone, James Boston U, High Energy Physics 2012/5/15-5/24, 8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Strauss, Michael Princeton U, Astronomy 2013/3/23-3/27

Stritzinger, Maximilian Aarhus U, Astronomy 2012/6/21-7/4

Su. Shufang U Arizona, Particle Theory

Suda, Yusuke U Tokyo, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23 2013/1/14-1/15

Sudo, Kae Konan U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics

Osaka U, Astroparticle Physics

Alfred U, Condensed matter Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

UC Davis, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Tachibana, Motoi Saga U, Nuclear Physics 2012/9/26

Takahashi. Atsushi Osaka U, Mathematical Physics

Takaki, Katsutoshi Hiroshima U, Astronomy 2012/12/12-12/14

Takato, Naruhisa NAOJ, Hawaii, Astronomy 2013/3/27-3/28

Takeda, Atsushi U Tokyo, ICRR, Astroparticle Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Taketa, Akimichi ERI, U Tokyo, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Takeuchi, Michihisa King's Coll. London, Particle Theory 2013/3/8-3/18

Takeuchi, Tatsu Virginia Tech, Particle Theory 2012/9/1-2013/8/15

Takeuchi, Yasuo Kobe U, Astroparticle Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Takhistov, Volodvmvr UC Irvine, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/24

Tanaka, Hide-Kazu U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Tanaka, Hirohisa U British Columbia, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Tanaka, Hiroyuki U Tokyo, ERI, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Tanaka, Masaomi NAOJ, Astronomy 2012/10/24, 11/1, 12/13-12/21

Tanaka, Mikito Tohoku U, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/28

Tanaka, Yasuo MPI for Extraterrestrial Physics, Astrophysics 2012/10/15-10/17, 12/10-12/11

Tanaka, Yuichiro U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Tanikawa, Ataru U Aizu, Astrophysics 2012/10/25-10/26, 2013/1/25, 2/8, 3/19

Tanizaki, Yuya U Tokyo, Particle Theory 2013/1/22-1/25

Taruya, Atsushi U Tokyo, Astrophysics 2012/5/16

Visitors

Tasker, Elizabeth Hokkaido U, Astrophysics 2012/7/11-7/16

Tateishi, Keiji Kyoto U, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Tattersall, Jamie U Bonn, Particle Theory 2013/2/24-3/3

Tobavama, Shimpei U British Columbia, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Tojo, Koichi U Tokyo, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Toma, Kenji Osaka U, Astroparticle Physics 2013/2/18-2/22

Tominaga, Nozomu Konan U, Astrophysics 2012/4/16-4/17, 10/30, 11/16-11/17, 12/12/16, 12/27, 2013/2/7, 3/25 -3/28

Tonegawa, Motonari Kyoto U, Astronomy 2013/2/5-2/7

Toyouchi, Daisuke Tohoku U, Astronomy 2013/3/25-3/28

Trenti, Michele U Cambridge, Astronomy 2012/6/1

Tresse, Laurence LAM. Astronomy 2012/8/11-8/18, 2013/3/25-3/29

Treu. Tommaso UC Santa Barbara, Astrophysics 2012/9/21

Trodden, Mark U Pennsylvania, Cosmology 2012/10/11-10/18

Tseng, Hsian-Hua Ohio State U, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Tsuboyama, Toru KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/7/10, 8/7, 10/9, 10/16-10/17, 10/23, 11/1-11/2, 11/18, 11/20, 12/4, 12/7. 12/11. 12/17. 12/25. 12/28. 2013/1/8, 1/10, 1/17, 1/22, 1/24, 1/29, 1/31, 2/12, 2/14-2/15, 2/19, 2/26, 3/12-3/13, 3/21-3/22, 3/26, 3/28

Tsuiikawa, Shinii Tokyo U of Science, Cosmology 2013/2/18-2/22

78

Tsukamoto, Toshifumi KEK, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Tsunoda, Kenkichi U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Tsuruta, Sachiko Montana State U, Astrophysics 2012/12/14-12/21, 12/25-12/28

Turner, Edwin Princeton U, Astrophysics 2012/5/30-6/16, 9/1-9/7, 10/17-11/3

Tye, Henry Cornell U, Particle Theory 2012/10/2-10/4

Ubaldi, Lorenzo U Bonn, Particle Theory 2012/8/8-8/13

Ueda, Akitoshi NAOJ, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/28

Uehara, Hokuto Tokyo Metropolitan U, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Ueno, Kazuki KEK, High Energy Physics 2012/10/15

Uozumi, Satoru Kyungpook National U, High Energy Physics 2013/3/12

Usuda, Tomonori NAOJ, Hawaii, Astronomy 2013/2/25-2/27

Uzan, Jean-Philippe IAP, Cosmology 2012/12/15-12/20

Valdes Marcos Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa, Astrophysics 2012/5/29-6/11

Van der Geer, Gerard U Amsterdam, Mathematics 2013/1/24

Van Straten, Duco U Mainz, Mathematics 2012/4/4-4/7

Verbitsky, Misha HSE, National Research U, Mathematics 2012/12/16-2013/1/15

Vieira, Pedro Perimeter Inst, String Theory 2012/10/6-10/11

Visser, Matt Victoria U Wellington, Cosmology 2013/2/16-2/23

Vives, Sebastien LAM, Astronomy 2012/8/11-8/18, 2013/3/24-3/28

Volonteri, Marta IAP, Astronomy 2012/5/16-5/18

Wakabayashi, Naruki Shimizu Corp 2012/8/21-8/23

Wake, David U Wisconsin, Madison, Astronomy 2012/10/21-11/1, 2013/3/23-3/28

Walter, Christopher Duke U, Neutrino Physics 2012/5/14-5/23, 8/8-8/24, 2013/1/14-1/15

Wandel, Malte U Hannover, Mathematics 2012/10/1-12/16

Wang, Anzhong Baylor U, Cosmology 2013/2/18-2/22

Wang, Liucheng Zhejiang U, High Energy Physics 2013/3/10-3/15

Wark, David Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Webber, Alfons Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Weiland Cedric U Paris-Sud 11, Particle Theory 2012/6/19-8/21

Wendell, Roger Alexandre U Tokyo, ICRR, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Wetzel, Andrew Yale U, Cosmology 2013/2/4-2/8

Wilking, Michael TRIUMF, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

Williams, Rik Carnegie Obs, Astronomy 2013/1/21-1/25

Wilson, John U Virginia, Astronomy 2013/2/23-2/27

Witkowski, Lukas U Oxford, Particle Theory 2012/11/5-11/9

Wolk, Melody IAP, Cosmology 2012/11/5-11/10

Wongjirad, Taritree Duke U, High Energy Physics 2013/1/14-1/15

Wright, Edward UCLA, Astronomy 2012/11/9-11/27

Wu. Jackson NCTS, String Theory 2013/3/14

Wu, Yue-Liang KITPC, Astrophysics 2012/5/8-5/11

Wyse, Rosemary Johns Hopkins U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Xie, Dan IAS, Particle Theory 2012/5/7-5/13

Yabe, Suguru U Tokyo, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Yahiro, Kohei U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2012/6/25-6/29

Yamada, Toru Tohoku U, Astronomy 2012/6/1, 8/13-8/18

Yamaguchi, Hiroya Harvard U, Astronomy 2012/10/14-10/20, 2013/2/26

Yamamoto, Kazuhiro Osaka City U, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23

Yamanaka, Masayuki Kyoto U, Astronomy 2012/12/10-12/14

Yamauchi, Hiroshi Tokyo Woman's Christian U, Mathematics 2013/3/7

Yamauchi, Koichi Yokohama National U, Astrophysics 2012/10/22

Yamazaki, Masahito Princeton U, String Theory 2012/10/9-10/11

Yanagida, Shintaro Kyoto U, Mathematics 2012/5/7

Yano, Takatomi Okayama U, Neutrino Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15 Yi, Piljin

Yip, Ching-Wa

Yonezawa, Yasuyoshi Nagoya U, Mathematics 2012/9/10

Yoshida, Ken'chi U Tokyo, Math Sci, Mathematics 2013/1/22-1/25

Yoshinaga, Masahiko Kyoto U, Mathematics 2013/3/28-3/30

Yotsumoto, Kazuhiko JAXA, Astronomy 2012/8/24

You, Tevong Imperial Coll. London, Particle Theory

Yu, Hoi-Lai Academia Sinica, Cosmology 2012/11/28-11/29

Yui. Noriko Queen's U, Mathematics 2012/6/17-6/29

Zhang, Ying-li Kyoto U, Cosmology 2012/11/16-11/21

Zhdanovskiy, Ilya MITP, Mathematics 2012/10/16-10/23

Zinn, Joel Princeton U, Astronomy 2012/6/3-8/13

Zukowski, Claire UC Berkeley, Cosmology 2012/10/5-10/19

Yasuda, Takehiko Osaka U, Mathematics 2012/8/27-8/28

KIAS, String Theory 2012/11/18-11/30

Johns Hopkins U, Astronomy 2013/3/24-3/29

Yokovama, Masashi U Tokyo, High Energy Physics 2012/8/21-8/23, 2013/1/14-1/15

2012/8/21-8/24

Visitors 

# **Publications**

# **JFY2012**

1. DISCOVERY OF SMALL-SCALE SPIRAL STRUCTURES IN THE DISK OF SAO 206462 (HD 135344B): IMPLICATIONS FOR THE PHYSICAL STATE OF THE DISK FROM SPIRAL DENSITY WAVE THEORY

T. Muto, C. A. Grady, J. Hashimoto, M. Fukagawa, J. B. Hornbeck, M. Sitko, R. Russell, C. Werren, M. Cure, T. Currie, N. Ohashi, Y. Okamoto, M. Momose, M. Honda, S. Inutsuka, T. Takeuchi, R. Dong, L. Abe, W. Brandner, T. Brandt, J. Carson, S. Egner, M. Feldt, T. Fukue, M. Goto, O. Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. W. Hodapp, M. Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson, R. Kandori, G. R. Knapp, T. Kudo, N. Kusakabe, M. Kuzuhara, T. Matsuo, S. Mayama, M. W. McElwain, S. Miyama, J-I Morino, A. Moro-Martin, T. Nishimura, T-S Pyo, E. Serabyn, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, M. Takami, N. Takato, H. Terada, C. Thalmann, D. Tomono, E. L. Turner, M. Watanabe, J. P. Wisniewski, T. Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura Astrophysical Journal Letters, 748, L22, 2012

- 2. GENERALIZED MOONSHINE, II: BORCHERDS PRODUCTS Scott Carnahan Duke Mathematical Journal, 161, 893, 2012
- 3. THE TAIWAN ECDFS NEAR-INFRARED SURVEY: VERY BRIGHT END OF THE LUMINOSITY FUNCTION AT z > 7 Bau-Ching Hsieh, Wei-Hao Wang, Haojing Yan, Lihwai Lin, Hiroshi Karoji, Jeremy Lim, Paul T. P. Ho, Chao-Wei Tsai

Astrophysical Journal, 749, 88, 2012

- **4.** Revisiting leptogenesis in a SUSY  $SU(5) \times T'$  model of flavour A. Meroni, E. Molinaro, S. T. Petcov Physics Letters B, 710, 435, 2012
- **5.** Measurement of the  $\beta\beta$  decay half-life of <sup>136</sup>Xe with the KamLAND-Zen experiment A. Gando, Y. Gando, H. Hanakago, H. Ikeda, K. Inoue, R. Kato, M. Koga, S. Matsuda, T. Mitsui, T. Nakada, K. Nakamura, A. Obata, A. Oki, Y. Ono, I. Shimizu, J. Shirai, A. Suzuki, Y. Takemoto, K. Tamae, K. Ueshima, H. Watanabe, B. D. Xu, S. Yamada, H. Yoshida, A. Kozlov, S. Yoshida, T. I. Banks, J. A. Detwiler, S. J. Freedman, B. K. Fujikawa, K. Han, T. O'Donnell, B. E. Berger, Y. Efremenko, H. J. Karwowski, D. M. Markoff, W. Tornow, S. Enomoto, M. P. Decowski Physical Review C, 85, 45504, 2012
- 6. Instability in Magnetic Materials with a Dynamical Axion Field Hirosi Ooguri, Masaki Oshikawa

Physical Review Letters, **108**, 161803, 2012

**7.** X-Ray Groups of Galaxies at 0.5 < z < 1 in zCOSMOS: Increased AGN Activities in High Redshift Groups Masayuki Tanaka, Alexis Finoguenov, Simon J. Lilly, Micol Bolzonella, C. Marcella Carollo, Thierry Contini, Angela Iovino, Jean-Paul Kneib, Fabrice Lamareille, Olivier Le Fevre, Vincenzo Mainieri, Valentina Presotto, Alvio Renzini, Marco Scodeggio, John D. Silverman, Gianni Zamorani, Sandro Bardelli, Angela Bongiorno, Karina Caputi, Olga Cucciati, Sylvain de la Torre, Loic de Ravel, Paolo Franzetti, Bianca Garilli, Pawel Kampczyk, Christian Knobel, Katarina Kovac, Jean-Francois Le Borgne, Vincent Le Brun, Carlos Lopez-Sanjuan, Christian Maier, Marco Mignoli, Roser Pello, Yingjie Peng, Enrique Perez-Montero, Lidia Tasca, Laurence Tresse, Daniela Vergani, Elena Zucca, Luke

Barnes, Rongmon Bordoloi, Alberto Cappi, Andrea Cimatti, Graziano Coppa, Anton M. Koekemoer, Henry J. McCracken, Michele Moresco, Preethi Nair, Pascal Oesch, Lucia Pozzetti, Niraj Welikala Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, 221, 2012

- 8. A Method of Identifying AGNs Based on Emission-Line Excess and the Nature of Low-Luminosity AGNs in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. I. A New Method Masayuki Tanaka Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, 361 2012
- 9. A Method of Identifying AGNs Based on Emission-Line Excess and the Nature of Low-Luminosity AGNs in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. II. The Nature of Low-Luminosity AGNs Masayuki Tanaka Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, 371, 2012
- 10. Gravity dual for the Hofman-Strominger theorem Yu Nakayama Physical Review D, 85, 85032, 2012
- **11.** Exploring Three-Nucleon Forces in Lattice OCD Takumi Doi, Sinya Aoki, Tetsuo Hatsuda, Yoichi Ikeda, Takashi Inoue, Noriyoshi Ishii, Keiko Murano, Hidekatsu Nemura, Kenji Sasaki Progress of Theoretical Physics, 127, 723, 2012
- 12. EVIDENCE FOR TYPE Ia SUPERNOVA DIVERSITY FROM ULTRAVIOLET OBSERVATIONS WITH THE HUBBLE SPACE TELESCOPE Xiaofeng Wang, Lifan Wang, Alexei V. Filippenko, Eddie Baron, Markus Kromer, Dennis Jack, Tianmeng Zhang, Greg Aldering, Pierre Antilogus, W. David Arnett, Dietrich Baade, Brian J. Barris, Stefano Benetti, Patrice Bouchet, Adam S. Burrows, Ramon Canal, Enrico Cappellaro, Raymond G. Carlberg, Elisa di Carlo, Peter J. Challis, Arlin P. S. Crotts, John I. Danziger, Massimo Della Valle, Michael Fink, Ryan J. Foley, Claes Fransson, Avishay Gal-Yam, Peter M. Garnavich, Chris L. Gerardy, Gerson Goldhaber, Mario Hamuy, Wolfgang Hillebrandt, Peter Hoeflich, Stephen T. Holland, Daniel E. Holz, John P. Hughes, David J. Jeffery, Saurabh W. Jha, Dan Kasen, Alexei M. Khokhlov, Robert P. Kirshner, Robert A. Knop, Cecilia Kozma, Kevin Krisciunas, Brian C. Lee, Bruno Leibundgut, Eric J. Lentz, Douglas C. Leonard, Walter H. G. Lewin, Weidong Li, Mario Livio, Peter Lundqvist, Dan Maoz, Thomas Matheson, Paolo A, Mazzali, Peter Meikle, Gajus Miknaitis, Peter A. Milne, Stefan W. Mochnacki, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Peter E. Nugent, Elaine S. Oran, Nino Panagia, Saul Perlmutter, Mark M. Phillips, Philip Pinto, Dovi Poznanski, Christopher J. Pritchet, Martin Reinecke, Adam G. Riess, Pilar Ruiz-Lapuente, Richard A. Scalzo, Eric M. Schlegel, Brian P. Schmidt, James Siegrist, Alicia M. Soderberg, Jesper Sollerman, George Sonneborn, Anthony Spadafora, Jason Spyromilio, Richard A. Sramek, Sumner G. Starrfield, Louis G. Strolger, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, Rollin C. Thomas, John L. Tonry, Amedeo Tornambe, James W. Truran, Massimo Turatto, Michael Turner, Schuyler D. Van Dyk, Kurt W. Weiler, J. Craig Wheeler, Michael Wood-Vasey, Stanford E. Woosley, Hitoshi Yamaoka

Astrophysical Journal, 749, 126, 2012

- 13. General Omega deformations from closed string backg Susanne Reffert Journal of High Energy Physics, 4, 59, 2012
- 14. PRESUPERNOVA EVOLUTION AND EXPLOSIVE NUCLEOSYNTHESIS OF ZERO METAL MASSIVE M. Limongi, A. Chieffi Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series, 199, 38,
- 15. A SEARCH FOR INFRARED EMISSION FROM CORE-COLLAPSE SUPERNOVAE AT THE TRANSITIONAL PHASE Masaomi Tanaka, Takaya Nozawa, Itsuki Sakon, Ta Onaka, Ko Arimatsu, Ryo Ohsawa, Keiichi Maeda. Takehiko Wada, Hideo Matsuhara, Hidehiro Kaned Astrophysical Journal, 749, 173, 2012
- 16. MEASURING THE GEOMETRY OF THE UNIV FROM WEAK GRAVITATIONAL LENSING BEH GALAXY GROUPS IN THE HST COSMOS SURV James E. Taylor, Richard J. Massey, Alexie Leauthan Matthew R. George, Jason Rhodes, Thomas D. Kitc Peter Capak, Richard Ellis, Alexis Finoguenov, Oliv Ilbert, Eric Jullo, Jean-Paul Kneib, Anton M. Koeke Nick Scoville, Masayuki Tanaka Astrophysical Journal, 749, 127, 2012
- 17. ELEMENTAL ABUNDANCES IN THE POSSIBL TYPE Ia SUPERNOVA REMNANT G344.7-0.1 H. Yamaguchi, M. Tanaka, K. Maeda, P. O. Slane, Foster, R. K. Smith, S. Katsuda, R. Yoshii Astrophysical Journal, 749, 137, 2012
- 18. Mirror maps equal SYZ maps for toric Calabi-Yau su Siu-Cheong Lau, Naichung Conan Leung, Baosen W Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society, 44, 255
- 19. Detection Technique for Artificially Illuminated Ob in the Outer Solar System and Beyond Abraham Loeb, Edwin L. Turner Astrobiology, **12**, 290, 2012
- 20. Higher genus BMN correlators: factorization and recursion relations Min-xin Huang Advances in Theoretical and Mathematical Physics 421, 2012
- **21.** Hadron interactions from lattice QCD T. Hatsuda Progress in Particle and Nuclear Physics, 67, 122, 20
- 22. Primordial seeds of supermassive black holes Masahiro Kawasaki, Alexander Kusenko, Tsutomu Yanagida Physics Letters B, **711**, 1, 2012
- 23. PROGENITORS OF RECOMBINING SUPERNOV REMNANTS Takashi J. Moriya Astrophysical Journal Letters, 750, L13, 2012
- 24. Hubble induced mass in radiation-dominated univer Masahiro Kawasaki, Tomohiro Takesako Physics Letters B, **711**, 173, 2012
- **25.** A 125 GeV Higgs boson and muon g 2 in more ge gauge mediation Jason L. Evans, Masahiro Ibe, Satoshi Shirai, Tsuto Yanagida Physical Review D, 85, 95004, 2012
- 26. Higgs mass and muon anomalous magnetic momen U(1)- extended MSSM Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Sho Iwamoto, Kaz Nakayama, Norimi Yokozaki Physical Review D, 85, 95006, 2012

grounds	27. Ran azin Hito Phys	dall-Sundrum graviton spin determination using nuthal angular dependence sshi Murayama, Vikram Rentala sical Review D, <b>85</b> , 95005, 2012	_
STARS 2012	28. THE POL TRA GEN R. D Bran Kuz	E MISSING CAVITIES IN THE SEEDS ARIZED SCATTERED LIGHT IMAGES OF ANSITIONAL PROTOPLANETARY DISKS: A VERIC DISK MODEL Dong, R. Rafikov, Z. Zhu, L. Hartmann, B. Whitney, T. ndt, T. Muto, J. Hashimoto, C. Grady, K. Follette, M. uhara, R. Tanii, Y. Itoh, C. Thalmann, J. Wisniewski,	
akashi , la ERSE HIND VEY aud, ching, vier	S. M S. E Hay Hon R. K McE Nish N. T Wat Astr	<ul> <li>Iayama, M. Janson, L. Abe, W. Brandner, J. Carson, gner, M. Feldt, M. Goto, O. Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. ashi, S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. W. Hodapp, M. da, S. Inutsuka, M. Ishii, M. Iye, R. Kandori, G. Chapp, T. Kudo, N. Kusakabe, T. Matsuo, M. W. Elwain, S. Miyama, JI. Morino, A. Moro-Martin, T. nimura, TS. Pyo, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, M. Takami, 'akato, H. Terada, D. Tomono, E. L. Turner, M. anabe, T. Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura 'ophysical Journal, <b>750</b>, 161, 2012</li> </ul>	
emoer,	29. ENT Dan Inter	FROPIC INFLATION nien A. Easson, Paul H. Frampton, George F. Smoot rnational Journal of Modern Physics A, <b>27</b> , 1250066, 2012	
LE A.	<b>30.</b> Pure Mas Phys	e gravity mediation with m <sub>3/2</sub> =10–100 TeV ahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida sical Review D, <b>85</b> , 95011, 2012	
urfaces Vu 5, 2012	<b>31.</b> Higg med Mote Phys	gs mass, muon $g - 2$ , and LHC prospects in gauge liation models with vectorlike matters oi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Sho Iwamoto, Norimi Yokozaki sical Review D, <b>85</b> , 95012, 2012	
bjects	32. THE HIG ARI CLU Erik Mat Will Das, Tho	E ATACAMA COSMOLOGY TELESCOPE: H-RESOLUTION SUNYAEV-ZEL'DOVICH RAY OBSERVATIONS OF ACT SZE-SELECTED JSTERS FROM THE EQUATORIAL STRIP D. Reese, Tony Mroczkowski, Felipe Menanteau, t Hilton, Jonathan Sievers, Paula Aguirre, John liam Appel, Andrew J. Baker, J. Richard Bond, Sudeep , Mark J. Devlin, Simon R. Dicker, Rolando Duenner, mas Escinear Hilman, Joseph W. Eavlar Amir	
a, <b>16</b> , 2012	Haji Hill Hug Yen- Kav Lym Roja	an, Mark Halpern, Matthew Hasselfield, J. Colin , Adam D. Hincks, Kevin M. Huffenberger, John P. hes, Kent D. Irwin, Jeff Klein, Arthur Kosowsky, -Ting Lin, Tobias A. Marriage, Danica Marsden, ilan Moodley, Michael D. Niemack, Michael R. Nolta, nan A. Page, Lucas Parker, Bruce Partridge, Felipe as, Neelima Sehgal, Cristobal Sifon, David N. Spergel,	
T.	Suza Rob Astr	anne T. Staggs, Daniel S. Swetz, Eric R. Switzer, ert Thornton, Hy Trac, Edward J. Wollack rophysical Journal, <b>751</b> , 12, 2012	
VA	33. ON RAY War Astr	WEAK REDSHIFT DEPENDENCE OF GAMMA- Y SPECTRA OF DISTANT BLAZARS ren Essey, Alexander Kusenko ophysical Journal Letters, <b>751</b> , L11, 2012	lications
rse	34. Proc wall Taka Saik	luction of dark matter axions from collapse of string- systems ashi Hiramatsu, Masahiro Kawasaki, Ken'ichi cawa, Toyokazu Sekiguchi icael Beriem D. <b>85</b> , 105000, 2012	qnd
eneric	Pilys	sical Review D, <b>85</b> , 103020, 2012	
omu T.	35. Equ Wils T. U Ohn Phys	ation of state in 2+1 flavor QCD with improved son quarks by the fixed scale approach imeda, S. Aoki, S. Ejiri, T. Hatsuda, K. Kanaya, H. Io, Y. Maezawa sical Review D, <b>85</b> , 94508, 2012	
t in the zunori	<b>36.</b> Stoc fron Taka Phys	chastic gravitational wave background originating n halo mergers ahiro Inagaki, Keitaro Takahashi, Naoshi Sugiyama sical Review D, <b>85</b> , 104051, 2012	

- **37.** Electroweak Beautygenesis: From  $b \rightarrow s$  CP Violation to the Cosmic Baryon Asymmetry Tao Liu, Michael J. Ramsey-Musolf, Jing Shu Physical Review Letters, **108**, 221301, 2012
- 38. How much H and He is 'hidden' in SNe Ib/c? I. Low-mass objects
  S. Hachinger, P. A. Mazzali, S. Taubenberger, W. Hillebrandt, K. Nomoto, D. N. Sauer
  Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 422, 70, 2012
- 39. THE COSMIC NEAR INFRARED BACKGROUND. III. FLUCTUATIONS, REIONIZATION, AND THE EFFECTS OF MINIMUM MASS AND SELF-REGULATION Elizabeth R. Fernandez, Ilian T. Iliev, Eiichiro Komatsu, Paul R. Shapiro Astrophysical Journal, 750, 20, 2012
- 40. THE SLOAN DIGITAL SKY SURVEY QUASAR LENS SEARCH. VI. CONSTRAINTS ON DARK ENERGY AND THE EVOLUTION OF MASSIVE GALAXIES Masamune Oguri, Naohisa Inada, Michael A. Strauss, Christopher S. Kochanek, Issha Kayo, Min-Su Shin, Tomoki Morokuma, Gordon T. Richards, Cristian E. Rusu, Joshua A. Frieman, Masataka Fukugita, Donald P. Schneider, Donald G. York, Neta A. Bahcall, Richard L. White Astronomical Journal, 143, 120, 2012
- PeV-scale supersymmetry from new inflation Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 5, 35, 2012
- 42. Size and velocity-dispersion evolution of early-type galaxies in a Lambda cold dark matter universe Carlo Nipoti, Tommaso Treu, Alexie Leauthaud, Kevin Bundy, Andrew B. Newman, Matthew W. Auger Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 422, 1714, 2012
- 43. THE SLOAN DIGITAL SKY SURVEY QUASAR LENS SEARCH. V. FINAL CATALOG FROM THE SEVENTH DATA RELEASE Naohisa Inada, Masamune Oguri, Min-Su Shin, Issha Kayo, Michael A. Strauss, Tomoki Morokuma, Cristian E. Rusu, Masataka Fukugita, Christopher S. Kochanek, Gordon T. Richards, Donald P. Schneider, Donald G. York, Neta A. Bahcall, Joshua A. Frieman, Patrick B. Hall, Richard L. White

Astronomical Journal, 143, 119, 2012

- 44. Detectability of high-redshift superluminous supernovae with upcoming optical and near-infrared surveys Masaomi Tanaka, Takashi J. Moriya, Naoki Yoshida, Ken'ichi Nomoto Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 422, 2675, 2012
- 45. Modeling of weak-lensing statistics. I. Power spectrum and bispectrum
  P. Valageas, M. Sato, T. Nishimichi Astronomy & Astrophysics, 541, A161, 2012
- 46. The Romelsberger index, Berkooz deconfinement, and infinite families of Seiberg duals Matthew Sudano Journal of High Energy Physics, 5, 51, 2012
- 47. Modeling of weak-lensing statistics. II. Configuration-space statistics
  P. Valageas, M. Sato, T. Nishimichi Astronomy & Astrophysics, 541, A162, 2012

- 48. Self-shielding effect of a single phase liquid xenon detector for direct dark matter search A. Minamino, K. Abe, Y. Ashie, J. Hosaka, K. Ishihara, K. Kobayashi, Y. Koshio, C. Mitsuda, S. Moriyama, M. Nakahata, Y. Nakajima, T. Namba, H. Ogawa, H. Sekiya, M. Shiozawa, Y. Suzuki, A. Takeda, Y. Takeuchi, K. Taki, K. Ueshima, Y. Ebizuka, A. Ota, S. Suzuki, H. Hagiwara, Y. Hashimoto, S. Kamada, M. Kikuchi, N. Kobayashi, T. Nagase, S. Nakamura, K. Tomita, Y. Uchida, Y. Fukuda, T. Sato, K. Nishijima, T. Maruyama, D. Motoki, Y. Itow, Y. D. Kim, J. I. Lee, S. H. Moon, K. E. Lim, J. P. Cravens, M. B. Smy Astroparticle Physics, **35**, 609, 2012
- 49. Energy deposition by weakly interacting massive particles: a comprehensive study
  C. Evoli, M. Valdes, A. Ferrara, N. Yoshida Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 422, 420, 2012
- **50.** New air fluorescence detectors employed in the Telescope Array experiment
  - H. Tokuno, Y. Tameda, M. Takeda, K. Kadota, D. Ikeda, M. Chikawa, T. Fujii, M. Fukushima, K. Honda, N. Inoue, F. Kakimoto, S. Kawana, E. Kido, J. N. Matthews, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, S. Okuda, S. Ozawa, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, T. Shibata, A. Taketa, S. B. Thomas, T. Tomida, Y. Tsunesada, S. Udo, T. Abu-Zayyad, R. Aida, M. Allen, R. Anderson, R. Azuma, E. Barcikowski, J. W. Belz, D. R. Bergman, S. A. Blake, R. Cady, B. G. Cheon, J. Chiba, E. J. Cho, W. R. Cho, H. Fujii, T. Fukuda, D. Gorbunov, W. Hanlon, K. Hayashi, Y. Hayashi, N. Hayashida, K. Hibino, K. Hiyama, T. Iguchi, K. Ikuta, T. Ishii, R. Ishimori, D. Ivanov, S. Iwamoto, C. C. H. Jui, O. Kalashev, T. Kanbe, K. Kasahara, H. Kawai, S. Kawakami, H. B. Kim, H. K. Kim, J. H. Kim, J. H. Kim, K. Kitamoto, K. Kobayashi, Y. Kobayashi, Y. Kondo, K. Kuramoto, V. Kuzmin, Y. J. Kwon, S. I. Lim, S. Machida, K. Martens, J. Martineau, T. Matsuda, T. Matsuura, T. Matsuvama, I. Myers, M. Minamino, K. Miyata, H. Miyauchi, Y. Murano, T. Nakamura, S. W. Nam, M. Ohnishi, H. Ohoka, K. Oki, D. Oku, A. Oshima, I. H. Park, M. S. Pshirkov, D. Rodriguez, S. Y. Roh, G. Rubtsov, D. Ryu, A. L. Sampson, L. M. Scott, P. D. Shah, F. Shibata, H. Shimodaira, B. K. Shin, J. I. Shin, T. Shirahama, J. D. Smith, P. Sokolsky, T. J. Sonley, R. W. Springer, B. T. Stokes, S. R. Stratton, T. Stroman, S. Suzuki, Y. Takahashi, M. Takita, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, M. Tanaka, G. B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, S. Troitsky, K. Tsutsumi, Y. Tsuyuguchi, Y. Uchihori, H. Ukai, G. Vasiloff, Y. Wada, T. Wong, M. Wood, Y. Yamakawa, H. Yamaoka, K. Yamazaki, J. Yang, S. Yoshida, H. Yoshii, R. Zollinger, Z. Zundel Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section A-Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment, 676, 54, 2012
- 51. DARK MATTER SEARCH USING XMM-NEWTON OBSERVATIONS OF WILLMAN 1 Michael Loewenstein, Alexander Kusenko Astrophysical Journal, 751, 82, 2012
- 52. Improved limits on short-wavelength gravitational waves from the cosmic microwave background Irene Sendra, Tristan L. Smith Physical Review D, 85, 123002, 2012
- Search for nucleon decay into charged antilepton plus meson in Super-Kamiokande I and II
   H. Nishino, K. Abe, Y. Hayato, T. Iida, M. Ikeda, J. Kameda, Y. Koshio, M. Miura, S. Moriyama, M. Nakahata, S. Nakayama, Y. Obayashi, H. Sekiya, M. Shiozawa, Y. Suzuki, A. Takeda, Y. Takenaga, Y. Takeuchi, K. Ueno, K. Ueshima, H. Watanabe, S. Yamada, S. Hazama, I. Higuchi, C. Ishihara, H. Kaji, T. Kajita, K. Kaneyuki, G. Mitsuka, K. Okumura, N. Tanimoto, F. Dufour, E. Kearns, M. Litos, J. L. Raaf, J. L. Stone, L. R. Sulak, M. Goldhaber, K. Bays, J. P. Cravens, W. R. Kropp, S. Mine, C. Regis, M. B. Smy, H. W. Sobel, K. S. Ganezer, J. Hill, W. E. Keig, J. S. Jang, J. Y. Kim, I. T.

Lim, J. B. Albert, K. Scholberg, C. W. Walter, R. Wen T. Ishizuka, S. Tasaka, J. G. Learned, S. Matsuno, Y. Watanabe, T. Hasegawa, T. Ishida, T. Ishii, T. Kobaya T. Nakadaira, K. Nakamura, K. Nishikawa, Y. Oyama K. Sakashita, T. Sekiguchi, T. Tsukamoto, A. T. Suzu A. Minamino, T. Nakaya, M. Yokoyama, Y. Fukuda, Itow, T. Tanaka, C. K. Jung, G. Lopez, C. McGrew, C Yanagisawa, N. Tamura, Y. Idehara, M. Sakuda, Y. K M. Yoshida, S. B. Kim, B. S. Yang, H. Okazawa, Y. C H. K. Seo, Y. Furuse, K. Nishijima, Y. Yokosawa, M. Koshiba, Y. Totsuka, M. R. Vagins, S. Chen, Y. Heng, Liu, Z. Yang, H. Zhang, D. Kielczewska, K. Connolly Thrane, R. J. Wilkes Physical Review D, **85**, 112001, 2012

- 54. The Einstein Toolkit: a community computational infrastructure for relativistic astrophysics Frank Loeffler, Joshua Faber, Eloisa Bentivegna, Tanj Bode, Peter Diener, Roland Haas, Ian Hinder, Bruno C. Mundim, Christian D. Ott, Erik Schnetter, Gabriel Allen, Manuela Campanelli, Pablo Laguna Classical and Quantum Gravity, 29, 115001, 2012
- 55. Cosmic microwave background bispectrum from the lensing-Rees-Sciama correlation reexamined: Effects nonlinear matter clustering Veronika Junk, Eiichiro Komatsu Physical Review D, 85, 123524, 2012
- 56. THE FIRST SYSTEMATIC SURVEY FOR Ly alpha EMITTERS AT z=7.3 WITH RED-SENSITIVE SUBARU/SUPRIME-CAM Takatoshi Shibuya, Nobunari Kashikawa, Kazuaki Ota, Masanori Iye, Masami Ouchi, Hisanori Furusaw Kazuhiro Shimasaku, Takashi Hattori Astrophysical Journal, 752, 114, 2012
- 57. ANALYSIS OF THE EARLY-TIME OPTICAL SPECTRA OF SN 2011fe IN M101 J. T. Parrent, D. A. Howell, B. Friesen, R. C. Thomas, J. Fesen, D. Milisavljevic, F. B. Bianco, B. Dilday, P. Nu, E. Baron, I. Arcavi, S. Ben-Ami, D. Bersier, L. Bildst J. Bloom, Y. Cao, S. B. Cenko, A. V. Filippenko, A. G. Yam, M. M. Kasliwal, N. Konidaris, S. R. Kulkarni, N. Law, D. Levitan, K. Maguire, P. A. Mazzali, E. O. Oft Y. Pan, D. Polishook, D. Poznanski, R. M. Quimby, J. Silverman, A. Sternberg, M. Sullivan, E. S. Walker, E. Xu, C. Buton, R. Pereira Astrophysical Journal Letters, **752**, L26, 2012
- 58. CLASSICAL NOVAE IN ANDROMEDA: LIGHT CURVES FROM THE PALOMAR TRANSIENT FACTORY AND GALEX Yi Cao, Mansi M. Kasliwal, James D. Neill, S. R. Kulkarni, Yu-Qing Lou, Sagi Ben-Ami, Joshua S. Blo S. Bradley Cenko, Nicholas M. Law, Peter E. Nugent, Eran O. Ofek, Dovi Poznanski, Robert M. Quimby Astrophysical Journal, 752, 133, 2012
- 59. Unified Description of Nambu-Goldstone Bosons wit Lorentz Invariance Haruki Watanabe, Hitoshi Murayama Physical Review Letters, 108, 251602, 2012
- 60. CP-violating CFT and trace anomaly Yu Nakayama Nuclear Physics B, 859, 288, 2012
- 61. NIR Spectroscopy of Star-Forming Galaxies at z simi to 1.4 with Subaru/FMOS: The Mass-Metallicity Rela Kiyoto Yabe, Kouji Ohta, Fumihide Iwamuro, Suraph Yuma, Masayuki Akiyama, Naoyuki Tamura, Masahi Kimura, Naruhisa Takato, Yuuki Moritani, Masanao Sumiyoshi, Toshinori Maihara, John Silverman, Gavi Dalton, Ian Lewis, David Bonfield, Hanshin Lee, Emi Curtis Lake, Edward Macaulay, Fraser Clarke Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, 60, 2

ndell,	<b>62.</b> Reevaluation of neutron electric dipole moment with QCD
ashi,	sum rules Junji Hisano, Jeong Yong Lee, Natsumi Nagata, Yasuhiro Shimizu
iki, V	Physical Review D, <b>85</b> , 114044, 2012
Z. Kuno, Choi, g, J.	<ul> <li>63. Grids of stellar models with rotation II. WR populations and supernovae/GRB progenitors at Z=0.014</li> <li>C. Georgy, S. Ekstroem, G. Meynet, P. Massey, E. M. Levesque, R. Hirschi, P. Eggenberger, A. Maeder Astronomy &amp; Astrophysics, 542, A29, 2012</li> </ul>
y, E. ja Ile s of	<ul> <li>64. THE CHANDRA MULTI-WAVELENGTH PROJECT: OPTICAL SPECTROSCOPY AND THE BROADBAND SPECTRAL ENERGY DISTRIBUTIONS OF X-RAY- SELECTED AGNS Markos Trichas, Paul J. Green, John D. Silverman, Tom Aldcroft, Wayne Barkhouse, Robert A. Cameron, Anca Constantin, Sara L. Ellison, Craig Foltz, Daryl Haggard, Buell T. Jannuzi, Dong-Woo Kim, Herman L. Marshall, Amy Mossman, Laura M. Perez, Encarni Romero- Colmenero, Angel Ruiz, Malcolm G. Smith, Paul S. Smith, Guillermo Torres, Daniel R. Wik, Belinda J. Wilkes, Angie Wolfgang Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series, 200, 17, 2012</li> </ul>
a	65. Dimer models and integrable systems Richard Eager, Sebastian Franco, Kevin Schaeffer Journal of High Energy Physics, 6, 106, 2012
u	66. Vacuum stability bound on extended GMSB models Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Sho Iwamoto, Norimi Yokozaki
va,	Journal of High Energy Physics, <b>6</b> , 60, 2012
	67. Central charges for BCFTs and holography Masahiro Nozaki, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin Journal of High Energy Physics, 6, 66, 2012
R. A. Igent, ten, Gal-	<ul><li>68. On gauge theory and topological string in Nekrasov-Shatashvili limit Min-xin Huang Journal of High Energy Physics, 6, 152, 2012</li></ul>
fek, I. M. Dong	<ul> <li>69. Direct integration for general Omega backgrounds Min-xin Huang, Albrecht Klemm Advances in Theoretical and Mathematical Physics, 16, 805, 2012</li> </ul>
	<ol> <li>Distribution of dust around galaxies: an analytic model Shogo Masaki, Naoki Yoshida Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 423, L117, 2012</li> </ol>
oom, ,	71. THE FIRST MAXIMUM-LIGHT ULTRAVIOLET THROUGH NEAR-INFRARED SPECTRUM OF A TYPE Ia SUPERNOVA Ryan J. Foley, Markus Kromer, G. Howie Marion, Giuliano Pignata, Maximilian D. Stritzinger, Stefan
thout	<ul> <li>Taubenberger, Peter Challis, Alexei V. Filippenko, Gaston Folatelli, Wolfgang Hillebrandt, Eric Y. Hsiao, Robert P. Kirshner, Weidong Li, Nidia I. Morrell, Friedrich K. Roepke, Franco Ciaraldi-Schoolmann, Ivo R. Seitenzahl, Jeffrey M. Silverman, Robert A. Simcoe, Zachory K. Berta, Kevin M. Ivarsen, Elisabeth R. Newton, Melissa C. Nysewander, Daniel E. Reichart Astrophysical Journal Letters, <b>753</b>, L5, 2012</li> </ul>
ilar lation hong liko in uma 2012	72. THE HIGHLY ENERGETIC EXPANSION OF SN 2010bh ASSOCIATED WITH GRB 100316D Filomena Bufano, Elena Pian, Jesper Sollerman, Stefano Benetti, Giuliano Pignata, Stefano Valenti, Stefano Covino, Paolo D'Avanzo, Daniele Malesani, Enrico Cappellaro, Massimo Della Valle, Johan Fynbo, Jens Hjorth, Paolo A. Mazzali, Daniel E. Reichart, Rhaana L. C. Starling, Massimo Turatto, Susanna D. Vergani, Klass Wiersema, Lorenzo Amati, David Bersier, Sergio Campana, Zach Cano, Alberto J. Castro-Tirado, Guido

Publications

Chincarini, Valerio D'Elia, Antonio de Ugarte Postigo, Jinsong Deng, Patrizia Ferrero, Alexei V. Filippenko, Paolo Goldoni, Javier Gorosabel, Jochen Greiner, Francois Hammer, Pall Jakobsson, Lex Kaper, Koji S. Kawabata, Sylvio Klose, Andrew J. Levan, Keiichi Maeda, Nicola Masetti, Bo Milvang-Jensen, Felix I. Mirabel, Palle Moller, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Eliana Palazzi, Silvia Piranomonte, Ruben Salvaterra, Giulia Stratta, Gianpiero Tagliaferri, Masaomi Tanaka, Nial R. Tanvir, Ralph A. M. J. Wijers

Astrophysical Journal, 753, 67, 2012

- 73. THE ASSEMBLY HISTORY OF DISK GALAXIES. II. PROBING THE EMERGING TULLY-FISHER RELATION DURING 1 < z < 1.7 Sarah H. Miller, Richard S. Ellis, Mark Sullivan, Kevin Bundy, Andrew B. Newman, Tommaso Treu Astrophysical Journal, **753**, 74, 2012
- 74. Generalized Higgs inflation Kohei Kamada, Tsutomu Kobayashi, Tomo Takahashi, Masahide Yamaguchi, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Physical Review D, 86, 23504, 2012
- 75. Seesaw mechanism with Occam's razor Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physical Review D, 86, 13002, 2012
- 76. Search for the top partner at the LHC using multi-b-jet channels Keisuke Harigaya, Shigeki Matsumoto, Mihoko M. Nojiri, Kohsaku Tobioka Physical Review D, 86, 15005, 2012
- 77. Metric perturbation from an inflationary magnetic field and a generic bound on inflation models Teruaki Suyama, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Physical Review D, 86, 23512, 2012
- 78. Vector WIMP miracle Tomohiro Abe, Mitsuru Kakizaki, Shigeki Matsumoto, Osamu Seto Physics Letters B, 713, 211, 2012
- **79.** CP phases of neutrino mixing in a supersymmetric *B-L* gauge model with T-7 lepton flavor symmetry Hajime Ishimori, Shaaban Khalil, Ernest Ma Physical Review D, **86**, 13008, 2012
- 80. Scale-dependent bias of galaxies and mu-type distortion of the cosmic microwave background spectrum from single-field inflation with a modified initial state Jonathan Ganc, Eiichiro Komatsu Physical Review D, 86, 23518, 2012
- THE zCOSMOS 20k GROUP CATALOG
   C. Knobel, S. J. Lilly, A. Iovino, K. Kovac, T. J. Bschorr, V. Presotto, P. A. Oesch, P. Kampczyk, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J-P Kneib, O. Le Fevre, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, G. Zamorani, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, F. Lamareille, J-F Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, C. Maier, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez Montero, J. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca, L. Barnes, R. Bordoloi, A. Cappi, A. Cimatti, G. Coppa, A. M. Koekemoer, C. Lopez-Sanjuan, H. J. McCracken, M. Moresco, P. Nair, L. Pozzetti, N. Welikala Astrophysical Journal, **753**, 121, 2012
- 82. HIGH-CONTRAST NEAR-INFRARED POLARIZATION IMAGING OF MWC480 N. Kusakabe, C. A. Grady, M. L. Sitko, J. Hashimoto, T. Kudo, M. Fukagawa, T. Muto, J. P. Wisniewski, M. Min, S. Mayama, C. Werren, A. N. Day, L. C. Beerman, D. K. Lynch, R. W. Russell, S. M. Brafford, M. Kuzuhara, T. D. Brandt, L. Abe, W. Brandner, J. Carson, S. Egner, M. Feldt,

M. Goto, O. Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. W. Hodapp, M. Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson, R. Kandori, G. R. Knapp, T. Matsuo, M. W. McElwain, S. Miyama, J. -I. Morino, A. Moro-Martin, T. Nishimura, T. -S. Pyo, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, M. Takami, N. Takato, H. Terada, C. Thalmann, D. Tomono, E. L. Turner, M. Watanabe, T. Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura Astrophysical Journal, **753**, 153, 2012

- 83. Lightest Higgs boson mass in the MSSM with strongly interacting spectators Jason L. Evans, Masahiro Ibe, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physical Review D, 86, 15017, 2012
- 84. Correlated gravitational wave and neutrino signals from general-relativistic rapidly rotating iron core collapse C. D. Ott, E. Abdikamalov, E. O'Connor, C. Reisswig, R. Haas, P. Kalmus, S. Drasco, A. Burrows, E. Schnetter Physical Review D, 86, 24026, 2012
- 85. QCD corrections to neutron electric dipole moment from dimension-six four-quark operators Junji Hisano, Koji Tsumura, Masaki J. S. Yang Physics Letters B, 713, 473, 2012
- 86. Comprehensive analysis on the light Higgs boson scenario Masaki Asano, Shigeki Matsumoto, Masato Senami, Hiroaki Sugiyama Physical Review D, 86, 15020, 2012
- 87. Consistency of inflation and preheating in *F(R)* supergravity
  Sergei V. Ketov, Shinji Tsujikawa
  Physical Review D, 86, 23529, 2012
- 88. REVIEW OF PARTICLE PHYSICS Particle Data Group J. Beringer, J. -F. Arguin, R. M. Barnett, K. Copic, O. Dahl, D. E. Groom, C. -J. Lin, J. Lys, H. Murayama, C. G. Wohl, W. -M. Yao, P. A. Zyla, C. Amsler, M. Antonelli, D. M. Asner, H. Baer, H. R. Band, T. Basaglia, C. W. Bauer, J. J. Beatty, V. I. Belousov, E. Bergren, G. Bernardi, W. Bertl, S. Bethke, H. Bichsel, O. Biebel, E. Blucher, S. Blusk, G. Brooijmans, O. Buchmueller, R. N. Cahn, M. Carena, A. Ceccucci, D. Chakraborty, M. -C. Chen, R. S. Chivukula, G. Cowan, G. D'Ambrosio, T. Damour, D. de Florian, A. de Gouvea, T. DeGrand, P. de Jong, G. Dissertori, B. Dobrescu, M. Doser, M. Drees, D. A. Edwards, S. Eidelman, J. Erler, V. V. Ezhela, W. Fetscher, B. D. Fields, B. Foster, T. K. Gaisser, L. Garren, H. -J. Gerber, G. Gerbier, T. Gherghetta, S. Golwala, M. Goodman, C. Grab, A. V. Gritsan, J. -F. Grivaz, M. Grunewald, A. Gurtu, T. Gutsche, H. E. Haber, K. Hagiwara, C. Hagmann, C. Hanhart, S. Hashimoto, K. G. Hayes, M. Heffner, B. Heltsley, J. J. Hernandez-Rey, K. Hikasa, A. Hoecker, J. Holder, A. Holtkamp, J. Huston, J. D. Jackson, K. F. Johnson, T. Junk, D. Karlen, D. Kirkby, S. R. Klein, E. Klempt, R. V. Kowalewski, F. Krauss, M. Kreps, B. Krusche, Yu V. Kuyanov, Y. Kwon, O. Lahav, J. Laiho, P. Langacker, A. Liddle, Z. Ligeti, T. M. Liss, L. Littenberg, K. S. Lugovsky, S. B. Lugovsky, T. Mannel, A. V. Manohar, W. J. Marciano, A. D. Martin, A. Masoni, J. Matthews, D. Milstead, R. Miquel, K. Moenig, F. Moortgat, K. Nakamura, M. Narain, P. Nason, S. Navas, M. Neubert, P. Nevski, Y. Nir, K. A. Olive, L. Pape, J. Parsons, C. Patrignani, J. A. Peacock, S. T. Petcov, A. Piepke, A. Pomarol, G. Punzi, A. Quadt, S. Raby, G. Raffelt, B. N. Ratcliff, P. Richardson, S. Roesler, S. Rolli, A. Romaniouk, L. J. Rosenberg, J. L. Rosner, C. T. Sachrajda, Y. Sakai, G. P. Salam, S. Sarkar, F. Sauli, O. Schneider, K. Scholberg, D. Scott, W. G. Seligman, M. H. Shaevitz, S. R. Sharpe, M. Silari, T. Sjostrand, P. Skands, J. G. Smith, G. F. Smoot, S. Spanier, H. Spieler, A. Stahl, T. Stanev, S. L. Stone, T. Sumiyoshi, M. J. Syphers, F. Takahashi, M. Tanabashi, J. Terning, M. Titov, N. P. Tkachenko, N. A. Tornqvist, D. Tovey, G. Valencia, K. van Bibber, G. Venanzoni, M. G. Vincter, P. Vogel, A. Vogt, W. Walkowiak, C. W. Walter, D. R. Ward, T. Watari, G.

Weiglein, E. J. Weinberg, L. R. Wiencke, L. Wolfens Womersley, C. L. Woody, R. L. Workman, A. Yama G. P. Zeller, O. V. Zenin, J. Zhang, R. -Y. Zhu Physical Review D, **86**, 10001, 2012

- 89. THE ARDUOUS JOURNEY TO BLACK HOLE FORMATION IN POTENTIAL GAMMA-RAY B PROGENITORS Luc Dessart, Evan O'Connor, Christian D. Ott Astrophysical Journal, 754, 76, 2012
- 90. THREE-DIMENSIONAL EXPLOSION GEOMET OF STRIPPED-ENVELOPE CORE-COLLAPSE SUPERNOVAE. I. SPECTROPOLARIMETRIC OBSERVATIONS Masaomi Tanaka, Koji S. Kawabata, Takashi Hatton Paolo A. Mazzali, Kentaro Aoki, Masanori Iye, Kei Maeda, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Elena Pian, Toshiyuki Sa Masayuki Yamanaka Astrophysical Journal, **754**, 63, 2012
- 91. Calibration of photomultiplier tubes for the fluoresc detector of telescope array experiment using a Rayl scattered laser beam Shingo Kawana, Nobuyuki Sakurai, Toshihiro Fujii Masaki Fukushima, Naoya Inoue, John N. Matthew Shoichi Ogio, Hiroyuki Sagawa, Akimichi Taketa, Masato Takita, Stan B. Thomas, Hisao Tokuno, Yos Tsunesada, Shigeharu Udo, Lawrence R. Wiencke Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Researc Section A-Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors an Associated Equipment, 681, 68, 2012
- **92.** Search for proton decay via  $p \rightarrow \mu^+ K^0$  in Super-Kamiokande I, II, and III
  - C. Regis, K. Abe, Y. Hayato, K. Iyogi, J. Kameda, Koshio, Ll. Marti, M. Miura, S. Moriyama, M. Nak S. Nakayama, Y. Obayashi, H. Sekiya, M. Shiozaw Suzuki, A. Takeda, Y. Takenaga, K. Ueno, T. Yoko H. Kaji, T. Kajita, K. Kaneyuki, K. P. Lee, K. Okur T. McLachlan, L. Labarga, E. Kearns, J. L. Raaf, J. Stone, L. R. Sulak, M. Goldhaber, K. Bays, G. Carr W. R. Kropp, S. Mine, A. Renshaw, M. B. Smy, H. Sobel, K. S. Ganezer, J. Hill, W. E. Keig, J. S. Jang, Kim, I. T. Lim, J. B. Albert, K. Scholberg, C. W. W R. A. Wendell, T. Wongjirad, T. Ishizuka, S. Tasaka Learned, S. Matsuno, S. N. Smith, T. Hasegawa, T. T. Ishii, T. Kobayashi, T. Nakadaira, K. Nakamura, Nishikawa, Y. Oyama, K. Sakashita, T. Sekiguchi, Tsukamoto, A. T. Suzuki, Y. Takeuchi, K. Ieki, M. H. Kubo, A. Minamino, A. Murakami, T. Nakaya, Fukuda, K. Choi, Y. Itow, G. Mitsuka, M. Miyake, Mijakowski, J. Hignight, J. Imber, C. K. Jung, I. Ta Yanagisawa, H. Ishino, A. Kibayashi, T. Mori, M. S. J. Takeuchi, Y. Kuno, S. B. Kim, H. Okazawa, Y. C K. Nishijima, M. Koshiba, Y. Totsuka, M. Yokoyan K. Martens, M. R. Vagins, S. Chen, H. Sui, Z. Yang Zhang, K. Connolly, M. Dziomba, R. J. Wilkes Physical Review D, 86, 12006, 2012
- 93. Naive dimensional analysis in holography Ryoichi Nishio, Taizan Watari, Tsutomu T. Yanagic Kazuya Yonekura Physical Review D, 86, 16010, 2012
- 94. Testing Gravity with the Stacked Phase Space aroun Galaxy Clusters
   Tsz Yan Lam, Takahiro Nishimichi, Fabian Schmid Masahiro Takada
   Physical Review Letters, 109, 51301, 2012
- 95. Formation and evolution of primordial protostellar sys Thomas H. Greif, Volker Bromm, Paul C. Clark, Sir C. O. Glover, Rowan J. Smith, Ralf S. Klessen, Naok Yoshida, Volker Springel Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 399, 2012

stein, J. amoto,	96. The omega deformation from string and M-theory Simeon Hellerman, Domenico Orlando, Susanne Reffert Journal of High Energy Physics, 7, 61, 2012
BURST	<ul> <li>97. A Dual-Narrowband Survey for H alpha Emitters at Redshift of 2.2: Demonstration of the Technique and Constraints on the H alpha Luminosity Function Janice C. Lee, Chun Ly, Lee Spitler, Ivo Labbe, Samir Salim, S. Eric Persson, Masami Ouchi, Daniel A. Dale, Andy Monson, David Murphy Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 124, 782, 2012</li> </ul>
	<b>98</b> The universal Einstein radius distribution from 10,000
ori, iichi asaki,	<ul> <li>SDSS clusters</li> <li>Adi Zitrin, Tom Broadhurst, Matthias Bartelmann, Yoel</li> <li>Rephaeli, Masamune Oguri, Narciso Benitez, Jiangang</li> <li>Hao, Keiichi Umetsu</li> <li>Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 423,</li> <li>2308, 2012</li> </ul>
cence leigh	99. A PRECISION PHOTOMETRIC COMPARISON BETWEEN SDSS-II AND CSP TYPE Ia SUPERNOVA DATA
ii, vs, shiki	J. Mosher, M. Sako, L. Corlies, G. Folatelli, J. Frieman, J. Holtzman, S. W. Jha, R. Kessler, J. Marriner, M. M. Phillips, M. Stritzinger, N. Morrell, D. P. Schneider Astronomical Journal, <b>144</b> , 17, 2012
ch nd	100. Non-Gaussian isocurvature perturbations in dark radiation Etsuko Kawakami, Masahiro Kawasaki, Koichi Miyamoto, Kazunori Nakayama, Toyokazu Sekiguchi Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 7, 37, 2012
Y. kahata, a Y.	101. Laguerre semigroup and Dunkl operators Salem Ben Said, Toshiyuki Kobayashi, Bent Orsted Compositio Mathematica, 148, 1265, 2012
zawa, mura, . L. minati	<b>102.</b> Anarchy and leptogenesis Kwang Sik Jeong, Fuminobu Takahashi Journal of High Energy Physics, <b>7</b> , 170, 2012
W. , J. Y. /alter, a, J. G. Ishida, , K. T. Ikeda	<ul> <li>103. A large-scale structure traced by [O ii] emitters hosting a distant cluster at z=1.62</li> <li>Ken-ichi Tadaki, Tadayuki Kodama, Kazuaki Ota, Masao Hayashi, Yusei Koyama, Casey Papovich, Mark Brodwin, Masayuki Tanaka, Masanori Iye</li> <li>Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 423, 2617, 2012</li> </ul>
Y. P. Iylor, C. Sakuda, Choi, na, g, H.	<ul> <li>104. Extended X-ray emission from non-thermal sources in the COSMOS field: a detailed study of a large radio galaxy at z=1.168</li> <li>Vibor Jelic, Vernesa Smolcic, Alexis Finoguenov, Masayuki Tanaka, Francesca Civano, Eva Schinnerer, Nico Cappelluti, Anton Koekemoer</li> <li>Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 423, 2753, 2012</li> </ul>
da,	105. The COSMOS density field: a reconstruction using both weak lensing and galaxy distributions A. Amara, S. Lilly, K. Kovac, J. Rhodes, R. Massey, G. Zamorani, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J-P Kneib, O. Le Fevre, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, O. Cucciati, S.
ınd dt,	de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, P. Kampczyk, C. Knobel, F. Lamareille, J-F Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, C. Maier, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez
	Montero, V. Presotto, J. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca, L. Barnes, R. Bordoloi, A. Cappi, A. Cimatti, G. Coppa, A. Koekoemoer, C.
ystems imon oki	Lopez-Sanjuan, H. J. McCracken, M. Moresco, P. Nair, L. Pozzetti, N. Welikala Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, <b>424</b> ,
y, <b>424</b> ,	553, 2012

85

- 106. LHC test of CDF Wjj anomaly Keisuke Harigaya, Ryosuke Sato, Satoshi Shirai Journal of High Energy Physics, 7, 095, 2012
- 107. LoCuSS: THE SUNYAEV-ZEL'DOVICH EFFECT AND WEAK-LENSING MASS SCALING RELATION Daniel P. Marrone, Graham P. Smith, Nobuhiro Okabe, Massimiliano Bonamente, John E. Carlstrom, Thomas L. Culverhouse, Megan Gralla, Christopher H. Greer, Nicole Hasler, David Hawkins, Ryan Hennessy, Marshall Joy, James W. Lamb, Erik M. Leitch, Rossella Martino, Pasquale Mazzotta, Amber Miller, Tony Mroczkowski, Stephen Muchovej, Thomas Plagge, Clem Pryke, Alastair J. R. Sanderson, Masahiro Takada, David Woody, Yuying Zhang Astrophysical Journal, 754, 119, 2012
- **108.** COSMIC DUST IN Mg II ABSORBERS Brice Menard, Masataka Fukugita Astrophysical Journal, 754, 116, 2012
- **109.** MAGNIFICATION BY GALAXY GROUP DARK MATTER HALOS Jes Ford, Hendrik Hildebrandt, Ludovic Van Waerbeke, Alexie Leauthaud, Peter Capak, Alexis Finoguenov, Masayuki Tanaka, Matthew R. George, Jason Rhodes Astrophysical Journal, 754, 143, 2012
- **110.** EARLY-TYPE GALAXIES AT z=1.3. I. THE LYNX SUPERCLUSTER: CLUSTER AND GROUPS AT z=1.3. MORPHOLOGY AND COLOR-MAGNITUDE RELATION Simona Mei, S. Adam Stanford, Brad P. Holden, Anand Raichoor, Marc Postman, Fumiaki Nakata, Alexis Finoguenov, Holland C. Ford, Garth D. Illingworth, Tadayuki Kodama, Piero Rosati, Masayuki Tanaka, Marc Huertas-Company, Alessandro Rettura, Francesco Shankar, Eleazar R. Carrasco, Ricardo Demarco, Peter Eisenhardt, Myungkook J. Jee, Yusei Koyama, Richard L. White Astrophysical Journal, 754, 141, 2012
- **111.** Cosmological moduli problem in low cutoff theory Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi, Tsutomu T. Yanagida

Physical Review D, 86, 43507, 2012

- 112. Limits on Majoron-emitting double-beta decays of Xe-136 in the KamLAND-Zen experiment A. Gando, Y. Gando, H. Hanakago, H. Ikeda, K. Inoue, R. Kato, M. Koga, S. Matsuda, T. Mitsui, T. Nakada, K. Nakamura, A. Obata, A. Oki, Y. Ono, I. Shimizu, J. Shirai, A. Suzuki, Y. Takemoto, K. Tamae, K. Ueshima, H. Watanabe, B. D. Xu, S. Yamada, H. Yoshida, A. Kozlov, S. Yoshida, T. I. Banks, J. A. Detwiler, S. J. Freedman, B. K. Fujikawa, K. Han, T. O'Donnell, B. E. Berger, Y. Efremenko, H. J. Karwowski, D. M. Markoff, W. Tornow, S. Enomoto, M. P. Decowski Physical Review C, 86, 21601, 2012
- **113.** Entanglement entropy from a holographic viewpoint Tadashi Takayanagi Classical and Quantum Gravity, 29, 153001, 2012
- **114.** THE PTF ORION PROJECT: A POSSIBLE PLANET TRANSITING A T-TAURI STAR Julian C. van Eyken, David R. Ciardi, Kaspar von Braun, Stephen R. Kane, Peter Plavchan, Chad F. Bender, Timothy M. Brown, Justin R. Crepp, Benjamin J. Fulton, Andrew W. Howard, Steve B. Howell, Suvrath Mahadevan, Geoffrey W. Marcy, Avi Shporer, Paula Szkody, Rachel L. Akeson, Charles A. Beichman, Andrew F. Boden, Dawn M. Gelino, D. W. Hoard, Solange V. Ramirez, Luisa M. Rebull, John R. Stauffer, Joshua S. Bloom, S. Bradley Cenko, Mansi M. Kasliwal, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Nicholas M. Law, Peter E. Nugent, Eran O. Ofek, Dovi Poznanski, Robert M. Quimby, Richard Walters, Carl J. Grillmair, Russ Laher, David B. Levitan, Branimir Sesar, Jason A. Surace Astrophysical Journal, 755, 42, 2012

**115.** THE CORRELATED FORMATION HISTORIES OF MASSIVE GALAXIES AND THEIR DARK MATTER HALOS Jeremy L. Tinker, Matthew R. George, Alexie Leauthaud, Kevin Bundy, Alexis Finoguenov, Richard Massey, Jason Rhodes, Risa H. Wechsler

Astrophysical Journal Letters, 755, L5, 2012

- 116. A GROUP-GALAXY CROSS-CORRELATION FUNCTION ANALYSIS IN ZCOSMOS C. Knobel, S. J. Lilly, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J-P Kneib, O. Le Fevre, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, G. Zamorani, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, P. Kampczyk, K. Kovac, F. Lamareille, J-F Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, C. Maier, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez Montero, V. Presotto, J. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca, L. Barnes, R. Bordoloi, A. Cappi, A. Cimatti, G. Coppa, A. M. Koekemoer, C. Lopez-Sanjuan, H. J. McCracken, M. Moresco, P. Nair, L. Pozzetti, N. Welikala Astrophysical Journal, 755, 48, 2012
- 117. Gravity mediation without a Polonyi problem Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physics Letters B, 714, 256, 2012
- 118. Dirac neutrino mass generation from dark matter Yasaman Farzan, Ernest Ma Physical Review D, 86, 33007, 2012
- 119. Inferring core-collapse supernova physics with gravitational waves J. Logue, C. D. Ott, I. S. Heng, P. Kalmus, J. H. C. Scargill Physical Review D, 86, 44023, 2012
- **120.** CALCIUM-RICH GAP TRANSIENTS IN THE REMOTE OUTSKIRTS OF GALAXIES Mansi M. Kasliwal, S. R. Kulkarni, Avishay Gal-Yam, Peter E. Nugent, Mark Sullivan, Lars Bildsten, Ofer Yaron, Hagai B. Perets, Iair Arcavi, Sagi Ben-Ami, Varun B. Bhalerao, Joshua S. Bloom, S. Bradley Cenko, Alexei V. Filippenko, Dale A. Frail, Mohan Ganeshalingam, Assaf Horesh, D. Andrew Howell, Nicholas M. Law, Douglas C. Leonard, Weidong Li, Eran O. Ofek, David Polishook, Dovi Poznanski, Robert M. Quimby, Jeffrey M. Silverman, Assaf Sternberg, Dong Xu Astrophysical Journal, 755, 161, 2012
- 121. A NEW MONTE CARLO METHOD FOR TIME-DEPENDENT NEUTRINO RADIATION TRANSPORT Ernazar Abdikamalov, Adam Burrows, Christian D. Ott, Frank Loeffler, Evan O'Connor, Joshua C. Dolence, Erik Schnetter

Astrophysical Journal, 755, 111, 2012

122. PTF 11kx: A Type Ia Supernova with a Symbiotic Nova Progenito B. Dilday, D. A. Howell, S. B. Cenko, J. M. Silverman, P. E. Nugent, M. Sullivan, S. Ben-Ami, L. Bildsten, M. Bolte, M. Endl, A. V. Filippenko, O. Gnat, A. Horesh, E. Hsiao, M. M. Kasliwal, D. Kirkman, K. Maguire, G. W. Marcy, K. Moore, Y. Pan, J. T. Parrent, P. Podsiadlowski, R. M. Quimby, A. Sternberg, N. Suzuki, D. R. Tytler, D. Xu, J. S. Bloom, A. Gal-Yam, I. M. Hook, S. R. Kulkarni, N. M. Law, E. O. Ofek, D. Polishook, D. Poznanski Science, 337, 942, 2012

**123.** New simple  $A_4$  neutrino model for nonzero  $\theta_{13}$  and large  $\delta_{\rm CP}$ 

Hajime Ishimori, Ernest Ma Physical Review D, 86, 45030, 2012

**124.** Review of new physics effects in  $t\bar{t}$  over-bar production Jernej F. Kamenik, Jing Shu, Jure Zupan European Physical Journal C, 72, 2102, 2012

- 125. THE CHANDRA COSMOS SURVEY. III. OPTICA AND INFRARED IDENTIFICATION OF X-RAY POINT SOURCES F. Civano, M. Elvis, M. Brusa, A. Comastri, M. Salvato, G. Zamorani, T. Aldcroft, A. Bongiorno, P. Capak, N. Cappelluti, M. Cisternas, F. Fiore, A. Fruscione, H. Hao, J. Kartaltepe, A. Koekemoer, R. Gilli, C. D. Impey, G. Lanzuisi, E. Lusso, V. Mainieri, T. Miyaji, S. Lilly, D. Masters, S. Puccetti, K. Schawinski, N. Z. Scoville, J. Silverman, J. Trump, M. Urry, C. Vignali, N. J. Wright
- 126. Light Higgsino from axion dark radiation Kwang Sik Jeong, Fuminobu Takahashi Journal of High Energy Physics, 8, 17, 2012
- 127. Improved constraints on the expansion rate of the Universe up to z similar to 1.1 from the spectroscopic evolution of cosmic chronometers M. Moresco, A. Cimatti, R. Jimenez, L. Pozzetti, G. Zamorani, M. Bolzonella, J. Dunlop, F. Lamareille, M. Mignoli, H. Pearce, P. Rosati, D. Stern, L. Verde, E. Zucca, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J. -P. Kneib, O. Le Fevre, S. J. Lilly, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, I. Balestra, R. Gobat, R. McLure, S. Bardelli, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, P. Kampczyk, C. Knobel, K. Kovac, J. -F. Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, C. Maier, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez-Montero, V. Presotto, J. D. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. A. M. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, O. Almaini, L. Barnes, R. Bordoloi, E. Bradshaw, A. Cappi, R. Chuter, M. Cirasuolo, G. Coppa, C. Diener, S. Foucaud, W. Hartley, M. Kamionkowski, A. M. Koekemoer, C. Lopez-Sanjuan, H. J. McCracken, P. Nair, P. Oesch, A. Stanford, N. Welikala
  - Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 8, 6, 2012
- **128.** The  $\mu$  e conversion in nuclei,  $\mu \rightarrow e\gamma$ ,  $\mu \rightarrow 3e$  decays and TeV scale see-saw scenarios of neutrino mass generation D. N. Dinh, A. Ibarra, E. Molinaro, S. T. Petcov Journal of High Energy Physics, 8, 125, 2012
- **129.** The Palomar Transient Factory photometric catalog 1.0 E. O. Ofek, R. Laher, J. Surace, D. Levitan, B. Sesar, A. Horesh, N. Law, J. C. van Eyken, S. R. Kulkarni, T. A. Prince, P. Nugent, M. Sullivan, O. Yaron, A. Pickles, M. Agueeros, I. Arcavi, L. Bildsten, J. Bloom, S. B. Cenko, A. Gal-Yam, C. Grillmair, G. Helou, M. M. Kasliwal, D. Poznanski, R. Quimby Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 124, 854, 2012
- 130. Inflation and nonminimal scalar-curvature coupling in gravity and supergravity Sergei V. Ketov, Alexei A. Starobinsky Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 8, 22, 2012
- **131.** Very small scale clustering of quasars from a complete quasar lens survey Issha Kayo, Masamune Oguri Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 424, 1363. 2012
- **132.** A solution to the  $\mu/B\mu$  problem in gauge mediation with hidden gauge symmetry Koichi Hamaguchi, Kazunori Nakayama, Norimi Yokozaki Journal of High Energy Physics, 8, 6, 2012
- **133.** Stochastic approach to flat direction during inflation Masahiro Kawasaki, Tomohiro Takesako Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 8, 31, 2012

A	L	

Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series, 201, 30, 2012

134. Scale dependence of the halo bias in general localtype non-Gaussian models I: analytical predictions and consistency relations Takahiro Nishimichi Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 8, 37, 2012 135. Search for GUT monopoles at Super-Kamiokande K. Ueno, K. Abe, Y. Hayato, T. Iida, K. Iyogi, J. Kameda, Y. Koshio, Y. Kozuma, M. Miura, S. Moriyama, M. Nakahata, S. Nakayama, Y. Obayashi, H. Sekiya, M. Shiozawa, Y. Suzuki, A. Takeda, Y. Takenaga, K. Ueshima, S. Yamada, T. Yokozawa, K. Martens, J. Schuemann, M. Vagins, C. Ishihara, H. Kaji, T. Kajita, K. Kaneyuki, T. McLachlan, K. Okumura, Y. Shimizu, N. Tanimoto, E. Kearns, M. Litos, J. L. Raaf, J. L. Stone, L. R. Sulak, K. Bays, W. R. Kropp, S. Mine, C. Regis, A. Renshaw, M. B. Smy, H. W. Sobel, K. S. Ganezer, J. Hill, W. E. Keig, J. S. Jang, J. Y.

Kim, I. T. Lim, J. B. Albert, K. Scholberg, C. W. Walter, R. Wendell, T. Wongjirad, T. Ishizuka, S. Tasaka, J. G. Learned, S. Matsuno, T. Hasegawa, T. Ishida, T. Ishii, T. Kobayashi, T. Nakadaira, K. Nakamura, K. Nishikawa, Y. Oyama, K. Sakashita, T. Sekiguchi, T. Tsukamoto, A. T. Suzuki, Y. Takeuchi, M. Ikeda, A. Minamino, T. Nakaya, L. Labarga, Ll. Marti, Y. Fukuda, Y. Itow, G. Mitsuka, T. Tanaka, C. K. Jung, G. Lopez, I. Taylor, C. Yanagisawa, H. Ishino, A. Kibayashi, S. Mino, T. Mori, M. Sakuda, H. Toyotas, Y. Kuno, M. Yoshida, S. B. Kim, B. S. Yang, H. Okazawa, Y. Choi, K. Nishijima, M. Koshiba, Y. Totsuka, M. Yokoyama, S. Chen, Y. Heng, Z. Yang, H. Zhang, D. Kielczewska, P. Mijakowski, K. Connolly, M. Dziomba, E. Thrane, R. J. Wilkes Astroparticle Physics, 36, 131, 2012

**136.** MEASUREMENTS OF STELLAR INCLINATIONS FOR KEPLER PLANET CANDIDATES Teruyuki Hirano, Roberto Sanchis-Ojeda, Yoichi Takeda, Norio Narita, Joshua N. Winn, Atsushi Taruya, Yasushi Suto Astrophysical Journal, 756, 66, 2012

- **137.** FINAL FATES OF ROTATING WHITE DWARFS AND THEIR COMPANIONS IN THE SINGLE DEGENERATE MODEL OF TYPE Ia SUPERNOVAE Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, Ken'ichi Nomoto Astrophysical Journal Letters, 756, L4, 2012
- **138.** A DIP AFTER THE EARLY EMISSION OF SUPERLUMINOUS SUPERNOVAE: A SIGNATURE OF SHOCK BREAKOUT WITHIN DENSE CIRCUMSTELLAR MEDIA Takashi J. Moriya, Keiichi Maeda Astrophysical Journal Letters, 756, L22, 2012
- **139.** Updated constraint on a primordial magnetic field during big bang nucleosynthesis and a formulation of field effects Masahiro Kawasaki, Motohiko Kusakabe Physical Review D, 86, 63003, 2012
- 140. MULTI-WAVELENGTH OBSERVATIONS OF THE ENDURING TYPE IIn SUPERNOVAE 2005ip AND 2006jd Maximilian Stritzinger, Francesco Taddia, Claes Fransson, Ori D. Fox, Nidia Morrell, M. M. Phillips, Jesper Sollerman, J. P. Anderson, Luis Boldt, Peter J. Brown, Abdo Campillay, Sergio Castellon, Carlos Contreras, Gaston Folatelli, S. M. Habergham, Mario Hamuy, Jens Hjorth, Phil A. James, Wojtek Krzeminski, Seppo Mattila, Sven E. Persson, Miguel Roth Astrophysical Journal, **756**, 173, 2012
- 141. COMMENTS ON SCALE INVARIANT BUT NONCONFORMAL SUPERSYMMETRIC FIELD THEORIES Yu Nakayama International Journal of Modern Physics A, 27, 1250122, 2012

Publications

142. SUPER-CHANDRASEKHAR-MASS LIGHT CURVE MODELS FOR THE HIGHLY LUMINOUS TYPE Ia SUPERNOVA 2009dc Yasuomi Kamiya, Masaomi Tanaka, Ken'ichi Nomoto,

Sergei I. Blinnikov, Elena I. Sorokina, Tomoharu Suzuki Astrophysical Journal, **756**, 191, 2012

- 143. CAN THE GROWTH OF DUST GRAINS IN LOW-METALLICITY STAR-FORMING CLOUDS AFFECT THE FORMATION OF METAL-POOR LOW-MASS STARS? Takaya Nozawa, Takashi Kozasa, Ken'ichi Nomoto Astrophysical Journal Letters, **756**, L35, 2012
- 144. INTRINSIC AMBIGUITY IN SECOND-ORDER VISCOSITY PARAMETERS IN RELATIVISTIC HYDRODYNAMICS Yu Nakavama International Journal of Modern Physics A, 27, 1250125, 2012
- **145.** Probability distribution for non-Gaussianity estimators constructed from the CMB trispectrum Tristan L. Smith, Marclm Kamionkowski Physical Review D, 86, 63009, 2012
- **146.**  $\theta_{13}$  in neutrino mass matrix with the minimal texture Masataka Fukugita, Yusuke Shimizu, Morimitsu Tanimoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physics Letters B, 716, 294, 2012
- 147. GALAXIES IN X-RAY GROUPS. II. A WEAK LENSING STUDY OF HALO CENTERING Matthew R. George, Alexie Leauthaud, Kevin Bundy, Alexis Finoguenov, Chung-Pei Ma, Eli S. Rykoff, Jeremy L. Tinker, Risa H. Wechsler, Richard Massey, Simona Mei Astrophysical Journal, 757, 2, 2012
- **148.** SEARCH FOR ANISOTROPY OF ULTRAHIGH ENERGY COSMIC RAYS WITH THE TELESCOPE ARRAY EXPERIMENT T. Abu-Zayyad, R. Aida, M. Allen, R. Anderson, R. Azuma, E. Barcikowski, J. W. Belz, D. R. Bergman, S. A. Blake, R. Cady, B. G. Cheon, J. Chiba, M. Chikawa, E. J. Cho, W. R. Cho, H. Fujii, T. Fujii, T. Fukuda, M. Fukushima, W. Hanlon, K. Hayashi, Y. Hayashi, N. Hayashida, K. Hibino, K. Hiyama, K. Honda, T. Iguchi, D. Ikeda, K. Ikuta, N. Inoue, T. Ishii, R. Ishimori, D. Ivanov, S. Iwamoto, C. C. H. Jui, K. Kadota, F. Kakimoto, O. Kalashev, T. Kanbe, K. Kasahara, H. Kawai, S. Kawakami, S. Kawana, E. Kido, H. B. Kim, H. K. Kim, J. H. Kim, J. H. Kim, K. Kitamoto, S. Kitamura, Y. Kitamura, K. Kobayashi, Y. Kobayashi, Y. Kondo, K. Kuramoto, V. Kuzmin, Y. J. Kwon, S. I. Lim, S. Machida, K. Martens, J. Martineau, T. Matsuda, T. Matsuura, T. Matsuyama, J. N. Matthews, M. Minamino, K. Miyata, Y. Murano, I. Myers, K. Nagasawa, S. Nagataki, T. Nakamura, S. W. Nam, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, M. Ohnishi, H. Ohoka, K. Oki, D. Oku, T. Okuda, A. Oshima, S. Ozawa, I. H. Park, M. S. Pshirkov, D. C. Rodriguez, S. Y. Roh, G. Rubtsov, D. Ryu, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, A. L. Sampson, L. M. Scott, P. D. Shah, F. Shibata, T. Shibata, H. Shimodaira, B. K. Shin, J. I. Shin, T. Shirahama, J. D. Smith, P. Sokolsky, T. J. Sonley, R. W. Springer, B. T. Stokes, S. R. Stratton, T. Stroman, S. Suzuki, Y. Takahashi, M. Takeda, A. Taketa, M. Takita, Y. Tameda, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, M. Tanaka, S. B. Thomas, G. B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, H. Tokuno, T. Tomida, S. Troitsky, Y. Tsunesada, K. Tsutsumi, Y. Tsuyuguchi, Y. Uchihori, S. Udo, H. Ukai, G. Vasiloff, Y. Wada, T. Wong, M. Wood, Y. Yamakawa, R. Yamane, H. Yamaoka, K. Yamazaki, J. Yang, Y. Yoneda, S. Yoshida, H. Yoshii, X. Zhou, R. Zollinger, Z. Zundel Astrophysical Journal, 757, 26, 2012
- 149. THE TYPE IIb SUPERNOVA 2011dh FROM A SUPERGIANT PROGENITOR Melina C. Bersten, Omar G. Benvenuto, Ken'ichi Nomoto,

Mattias Ergon, Gaston Folatelli, Jesper Sollerman, Stefano Benetti, Maria Teresa Botticella, Morgan Fraser, Rubina Kotak, Keiichi Maeda, Paolo Ochner, Lina Tomasella Astrophysical Journal, 757, 31, 2012

- 150. THE BLANCO COSMOLOGY SURVEY: DATA ACQUISITION, PROCESSING, CALIBRATION, QUALITY DIAGNOSTICS, AND DATA RELEASE S. Desai, R. Armstrong, J. J. Mohr, D. R. Semler, J. Liu, E. Bertin, S. S. Allam, W. A. Barkhouse, G. Bazin, E. J. Buckley-Geer, M. C. Cooper, S. M. Hansen, F. W. High, H. Lin, Y.-T. Lin, C.-C. Ngeow, A. Rest, J. Song, D. Tucker, A. Zenteno Astrophysical Journal, 757, 83, 2012
- 151. Constraints on fluid dynamics from equilibrium partition functions Nabamita Banerjee, Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Sayantani Bhattacharyya, Sachin Jain, Shiraz Minwalla, Tarun Sharma Journal of High Energy Physics, 9, 46, 2012
- 152. Bolometric luminosities and Eddington ratios of X-ray selected active galactic nuclei in the XMM-COSMOS survey E. Lusso, A. Comastri, B. D. Simmons, M. Mignoli, G. Zamorani, C. Vignali, M. Brusa, F. Shankar, D. Lutz, J. R. Trump, R. Maiolino, R. Gilli, M. Bolzonella, S. Puccetti, M. Salvato, C. D. Impey, F. Civano, M. Elvis, V. Mainieri, J. D. Silverman, A. M. Koekemoer, A. Bongiorno, A. Merloni, S. Berta, E. Le Floc'h, B. Magnelli, F. Pozzi, L. Riguccini Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 425, 623, 2012
- **153.** Supernova 2008J: early time observations of a heavily reddened SN 2002ic-like transient F. Taddia, M. D. Stritzinger, M. M. Phillips, C. R. Burns, E. Heinrich-Josties, N. Morrell, J. Sollerman, S. Valenti, J. P. Anderson, L. Boldt, A. Campillay, S. Castellon, C. Contreras, G. Folatelli, W. L. Freedman, M. Hamuy, W. Krzeminski, G. Leloudas, K. Maeda, S. E. Persson, M. Roth, N. B. Suntzeff Astronomy & Astrophysics, 545, L7, 2012
- 154. Scatter and bias in weak lensing selected clusters Takashi Hamana, Masamune Oguri, Masato Shirasaki, Masanori Sato Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 425, 2287, 2012
- 155. Excursion set theory for modified gravity: Eulerian versus Lagrangian environments Baojiu Li, Tsz Yan Lam Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 425, 730 2012
- 156. Colored BPS pyramid partition functions, quivers and cluster transformations Richard Eager, Sebastian Franco Journal of High Energy Physics, 9, 38, 2012
- 157. Loewy Series of Weyl Modules and the Poincare Polynomials of Quiver Varieties Ryosuke Kodera, Katsuyuki Naoi Publications of the Research Institute For Mathematical Sciences, 48, 477, 2012
- **158.** Kamioka Underground Observatories Y. Suzuki, K. Inoue European Physical Journal Plus, 127, 111, 2012
- 159. Cosmic strings with twisted magnetic flux lines and wound-strings in extra dimensions Matthew Lake, Jun'ichi Yokovama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 9, 30, 2012
- 160. Self-consistent initial conditions for primordial black hole formation
  - A. G. Polnarev, Tomohiro Nakama, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 9, 27, 2012

- 161. Local L and epsilon factors in Hecke eigenvalues Satoshi Kondo, Seidai Yasuda Journal of Number Theory, **132**, 1910, 2012
- 162. TIME STRUCTURE OF GAMMA-RAY SIGNALS GENERATED IN LINE-OF-SIGHT INTERACTION OF COSMIC RAYS FROM DISTANT BLAZARS Anton Prosekin, Warren Essey, Alexander Kusenko, Aharonian Astrophysical Journal, 757, 183, 2012
- 163. AN ULTRAVIOLET ULTRA-LUMINOUS LYMAN BREAK GALAXY AT Z=2.78 IN NDWFS BOOTES FIFL D Fuyan Bian, Xiaohui Fan, Linhua Jiang, Arjun Dey, Richard F. Green, Roberto Maiolino, Fabian Walter, Ian McGreer, Ran Wang, Yen-Ting Lin Astrophysical Journal, 757, 139, 2012
- 164. Enhanced diphoton signal of the Higgs boson and the muon g - 2 in gauge mediation models Ryosuke Sato, Kohsaku Tobioka, Norimi Yokozaki Physics Letters B, 716, 441, 2012
- 165. Enhancement of proton decay rates in supersymmetric SU(5) grand unified models Junji Hisano, Daiki Kobayashi, Natsumi Nagata Physics Letters B, 716, 406, 2012
- 166. Lower Bound on the Entropy of Boundaries and Junctions in (1+1)-Dimensional Quantum Critical Systems Daniel Friedan, Anatoly Konechny, Cornelius Schmidt-Colinet Physical Review Letters, 109, 140401, 2012
- 167. Using jet substructure at the LHC to search for the light Higgs bosons of the CP-violating MSSM Biplob Bhattacherjee, Amit Chakraborty, Dilip Kumar Ghosh, Sreerup Raychaudhuri Physical Review D, 86, 75012, 2012
- **168.** POLARIMETRIC IMAGING OF LARGE CAVITY STRUCTURES IN THE PRE-TRANSITIONAL PROTOPLANETARY DISK AROUND PDS 70: OBSERVATIONS OF THE DISK J. Hashimoto, R. Dong, T. Kudo, M. Honda, M. K. McClure, Z. Zhu, T. Muto, J. Wisniewski, L. Abe, W. Brandner, T. Brandt, J. Carson, S. Egner, M. Feldt, M. Fukagawa, M. Goto, C. A. Grady, O. Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. Hodapp, M. Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson, R. Kandori, G. Knapp, N. Kusakabe, M. Kuzuhara, J. Kwon, T. Matsuo, S. Mayama, M. W. McElwain, S. Miyama, J. -I. Morino, A. Moro-Martin, T. Nishimura, S. Pyo, G. Serabyn, T. Suenaga, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, Y. Takahashi, M. Takami, N. Takato, H. Terada, C. Thalmann, D. Tomono, E. L. Turner, M. Watanabe, T. Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura Astrophysical Journal Letters, 758, L19, 2012
- 169. THE CHANDRA VIEW OF THE LARGEST QUASAR LENS SDSS J1029+2623 Naomi Ota, Masamune Oguri, Xinyu Dai, Christopher S. Kochanek, Gordon T. Richards, Eran O. Ofek, Roger D. Blandford, Tim Schrabback, Naohisa Inada Astrophysical Journal, 758, 26, 2012
- 170. OCCUPATION OF X-RAY-SELECTED GALAXY GROUPS BY X-RAY ACTIVE GALACTIC NUCLEI V. Allevato, A. Finoguenov, G. Hasinger, T. Miyaji, N. Cappelluti, M. Salvato, G. Zamorani, R. Gilli, M. R. George, M. Tanaka, M. Brusa, J. Silverman, F. Civano, M. Elvis, F. Shankar Astrophysical Journal, 758, 47, 2012
- 171. The surface detector array of the Telescope Array experiment T. Abu-Zayyad, R. Aida, M. Allen, R. Anderson, R. Azuma, E. Barcikowski, J. W. Belz, D. R. Bergman, S.

A. Blake, R. Cady, B. G. Cheon, J. Chiba, M. Chikawa,

E. J. Cho, W. R. Cho, H. Fujii, T. Fujii, T. Fukuda, M.

Fukushima, D. Gorbunov, W. Hanlon, K. Hayashi, Y.

T. Iguchi, D. Ikeda, K. Ikuta, N. Inoue, T. Ishii, R.

H K Kim J H Kim J H Kim K Kitamoto K

Havashi, N. Havashida, K. Hibino, K. Hivama, K. Honda,

Ishimori, D. Ivanov, S. Iwamoto, C. C. H. Jui, K. Kadota,

F. Kakimoto, O. Kalashev, T. Kanbe, K. Kasahara, H.

Kawai, S. Kawakami, S. Kawana, E. Kido, H. B. Kim,

5	NS	
	Feli	X

Kobayashi, Y. Kobayashi, Y. Kondo, K. Kuramoto, V. Kuzmin, Y. J. Kwon, S. I. Lim, S. Machida, K. Martens, J. Martineau, T. Matsuda, T. Matsuura, T. Matsuyama, J. N. Matthews, I. Myers, M. Minamino, K. Miyata, H. Miyauchi, Y. Murano, T. Nakamura, S. W. Nam, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, M. Ohnishi, H. Ohoka, K. Oki, D. Oku, T. Okuda, A. Oshima, S. Ozawa, I. H. Park, M. S. Pshirkov, D. Rodriguez, S. Y. Roh, G. Rubtsov, D. Ryu, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, A. L. Sampson, L. M. Scott, P. D. Shah, F. Shibata, T. Shibata, H. Shimodaira, B. K. Shin, J. I. Shin, T. Shirahama, J. D. Smith, P. Sokolsky, T. J. Sonley, R. W. Springer, B. T. Stokes, S. R. Stratton, T. A. Stroman, S. Suzuki, Y. Takahashi, M. Takeda, A. Taketa, M. Takita, Y. Tameda, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, M. Tanaka, S. B. Thomas, G. B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, H. Tokuno, T. Tomida, S. Troitsky, Y. Tsunesada, K. Tsutsumi, Y. Tsuyuguchi, Y. Uchihori, S. Udo, H. Ukai, G. Vasiloff, Y. Wada, T. Wong, M. Wood, Y. Yamakawa, H. Yamaoka, K. Yamazaki, J. Yang, S. Yoshida, H. Yoshii, R. Zollinger, Z. Zundel Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section A-Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment, 689, 87, 2012 **172.** THE PROPERTIES AND PREVALENCE OF GALACTIC OUTFLOWS AT z similar to 1 IN THE EXTENDED GROTH STRIP Katherine A. Kornei, Alice E. Shapley, Crystal L. Martin, Alison L. Coil, Jennifer M. Lotz, David Schiminovich, Kevin Bundy, Kai G. Noeske Astrophysical Journal, **758**, 135, 2012 **173.** INJECTION AND ACCELERATION OF ELECTRONS AT A STRONG SHOCK: RADIO AND X-RAY STUDY OF YOUNG SUPERNOVA 2011dh Keiichi Maeda Astrophysical Journal, 758, 81, 2012 174. A 125 GeV Higgs boson mass and gravitino dark matter in R-invariant direct gauge mediation Masahiro Ibe, Ryosuke Sato Physics Letters B, **717**, 197, 2012 **175.** Supersymmetry-breaking nonlinear sigma models Takumi Imai, K-I Izawa, Yuichiro Nakai Physics Letters B, **717**, 257, 2012 176. Massive Gravity: Nonlinear Instability of a Homogeneous and Isotropic Universe Antonio De Felice, A. Emir Guemruekcueoglu, Shinji Mukohvama Physical Review Letters, 109, 171101, 2012 177. GRB 100418A: a Long GRB without a Bright Supernova in a High-Metallicity Host Galaxy Yuu Niino, Tetsuya Hashimoto, Kentaro Aoki, Takashi Hattori, Kiyoto Yabe, Ken'ichi Nomoto Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, 2012 **178.** Higgs condensation as an unwanted curvaton Taro Kunimitsu, Jun'ichi Yokoyama

Physical Review D, 86, 83541, 2012 179. Quantum Monte Carlo simulation of three-dimensional Bose-Fermi mixtures

Arata Yamamoto, Tetsuo Hatsuda Physical Review A, 86, 43627, 2012

Publications

- 180. Anisotropic Friedmann-Robertson-Walker universe from nonlinear massive gravity A. Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Chunshan Lin, Shinji Mukohyama Physics Letters B, **717**, 295, 2012
- 181. Scalar decay into gravitinos in the presence of D-term supersymmetry breaking Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Takahiro Terada Physical Review D, 86, 83543, 2012
- 182. Simplified models for LHC new physics searches Daniele Alves, Nima Arkani-Hamed, Sanjay Arora, Yang Bai, Matthew Baumgart, Joshua Berger, Matthew Buckley, Bart Butler, Spencer Chang, Hsin-Chia Cheng, Clifford Cheung, R. Sekhar Chivukula, Won Sang Cho, Randy Cotta, Mariarosaria D'Alfonso, Sonia El Hedri, Rouven Essig, Jared A. Evans, Liam Fitzpatrick, Patrick Fox, Roberto Franceschini, Ayres Freitas, James S. Gainer, Yuri Gershtein, Richard Gray, Thomas Gregoire, Ben Gripaios, Jack Gunion, Tao Han, Andy Haas, Per Hansson, JoAnne Hewett, Dmitry Hits, Jay Hubisz, Eder Izaguirre, Jared Kaplan, Emanuel Katz, Can Kilic, Hyung-Do Kim, Ryuichiro Kitano, Sue Ann Koay, Pyungwon Ko, David Krohn, Eric Kuflik, Ian Lewis, Mariangela Lisanti, Tao Liu, Zhen Liu, Ran Lu, Markus Luty, Patrick Meade, David Morrissey, Stephen Mrenna, Mihoko Nojiri, Takemichi Okui, Sanjay Padhi, Michele Papucci, Michael Park, Myeonghun Park, Maxim Perelstein, Michael Peskin, Daniel Phalen, Keith Rehermann, Vikram Rentala, Tuhin Roy, Joshua T. Ruderman, Veronica Sanz, Martin Schmaltz, Stephen Schnetzer, Philip Schuster, Pedro Schwaller, Matthew D. Schwartz, Ariel Schwartzman, Jing Shao, Jessie Shelton, David Shih, Jing Shu, Daniel Silverstein, Elizabeth Simmons, Sunil Somalwar, Michael Spannowsky, Christian Spethmann, Matthew Strassler, Shufang Su, Tim Tait, Brooks Thomas, Scott Thomas, Natalia Toro, Tomer Volansky, Jay Wacker, Wolfgang Waltenberger, Itay Yavin, Felix Yu, Yue Zhao, Kathryn Zurek Journal of Physics G-Nuclear and Particle Physics, 39, 105005, 2012
- **183.** Universal upper limit on inflation energy scale from cosmic magnetic field Tomohiro Fujita, Shinji Mukohyama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 10, 34, 2012
- **184.** Comparison of star formation rates from Ha and infrared luminosity as seen by Herschel H. Dominguez Sanchez, M. Mignoli, F. Pozzi, F. Calura,
- A. Cimatti, C. Gruppioni, J. Cepa, M. Sanchez Portal, G. Zamorani, S. Berta, D. Elbaz, E. Le Floc'h, G. L. Granato, D. Lutz, R. Maiolino, F. Matteucci, P. Nair, R. Nordon, L. Pozzetti, L. Silva, J. Silverman, S. Wuyts, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J. -P. Kneib, O. Le Fevre, S. J. Lilly, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, G. Coppa, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, P. Kampczyk, C. Knobel, K. Kovac, F. Lamareille, J. -F. Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, C. Maier, B. Magnelli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez-Montero, E. Ricciardelli, L. Riguccini, M. Tanaka, L. A. M. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 426, 330, 2012
- 185. GRIPS Gamma-Ray Imaging, Polarimetry and Spectroscopy

Jochen Greiner, Karl Mannheim, Felix Aharonian, Marco Ajello, Lajos G. Balasz, Guido Barbiellini, Ronaldo Bellazzini, Shawn Bishop, Gennady S. Bisnovatij-Kogan, Steven Boggs, Andrej Bykov, Guido DiCocco, Roland Diehl, Dominik Elsaesser, Suzanne Foley, Claes Fransson, Neil Gehrels, Lorraine Hanlon, Dieter Hartmann, Wim Hermsen, Wolfgang Hillebrandt, Rene Hudec, Anatoli Iyudin, Jordi Jose, Matthias Kadler, Gottfried Kanbach, Wlodek Klamra, Juergen Kiener, Sylvio Klose, Ingo Kreykenbohm, Lucien M. Kuiper, Nikos Kylafis, Claudio

Labanti, Karlheinz Langanke, Norbert Langer, Stefan Larsson, Bruno Leibundgut, Uwe Laux, Francesco Longo, Kei'ichi Maeda, Radoslaw Marcinkowski, Martino Marisaldi, Brian McBreen, Sheila McBreen, Attila Meszaros, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Mark Pearce, Asaf Peer, Elena Pian, Nikolas Prantzos, Georg Raffelt, Olaf Reimer, Wolfgang Rhode, Felix Ryde, Christian Schmidt, Joe Silk, Boris M. Shustov, Andrew Strong, Nial Tanvir, Friedrich-Karl Thielemann, Omar Tibolla, David Tierney, Joachim Truemper, Dmitry A. Varshalovich, Joern Wilms, Grzegorz Wrochna, Andrzej Zdziarski, Andreas Zoglauer Experimental Astronomy, 34, 551, 2012

- **186.** Quantum Higgs branches of isolated N = 2 superconformal field theories Philip C. Argyres, Kazunobu Maruyoshi, Yuji Tachikawa Journal of High Energy Physics, 10, 54, 2012
- **187.** Higgs boson mass in low scale gauge mediation models Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki, Kazuya Yonekura Journal of High Energy Physics, 10, 17, 2012
- **188.** Weak lensing generated by vector perturbations and detectability of cosmic strings Daisuke Yamauchi, Toshiya Namikawa, Atsushi Taruya Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 10, 30, 2012
- 189. Deep observations of CO line emission from star-forming galaxies in a cluster candidate at z=1.5 M. Aravena, C. L. Carilli, M. Salvato, M. Tanaka, L. Lentati, E. Schinnerer, F. Walter, D. Riechers, V. Smolcic, P. Capak, H. Aussel, F. Bertoldi, S. C. Chapman, D. Farrah, A. Finoguenov, E. Le Floc'h, D. Lutz, G. Magdis, S. Oliver, L. Riguccini, S. Berta, B. Magnelli, F. Pozzi Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 426, 258, 2012
- 190. STABLE PAIRS ON LOCAL K3 SURFACES Yukinobu Toda Journal of Differential Geometry, 92, 285, 2012
- **191.** Evading the pulsar constraints on the cosmic string tension in supergravity inflation Kohei Kamada, Yuhei Miyamoto, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 10, 23, 2012
- 192. Wall crossing, quivers and crystals Mina Aganagic, Kevin Schaeffer Journal of High Energy Physics, 10, 153, 2012
- 193. Holographic geometry of entanglement renormalization in quantum field theories Masahiro Nozaki, Shinsei Ryu, Tadashi Takayanagi Journal of High Energy Physics, 10, 193, 2012
- **194.** Mass-loss predictions for evolved very metal-poor massive stars L. Muijres, J. S. Vink, A. de Koter, R. Hirschi, N. Langer, S. -C. Yoon Astronomy & Astrophysics, 546, A42, 2012
- 195. Tightness and computing distances in the curve complex Kenneth J. Shackleton Geometriae Dedicata, 160, 243, 2012
- 196. Zeta elements in the K-theory of Drinfeld modular varieties Satoshi Kondo, Seidai Yasuda Mathematische Annalen, 354, 529, 2012
- **197.** Opposite power series Kyoji Saito European Journal of Combinatorics, 33, 1653, 2012
- 198. Fusion products of Kirillov-Reshetikhin modules and the X = M conjecture Katsuvuki Naoi Advances in Mathematics, 231, 1546, 2012

- **199.** Classification of discretely decomposable  $A_{a}(\lambda)$  w respect to reductive symmetric pairs Toshiyuki Kobayashi, Yoshiki Oshima Advances in Mathematics, 231, 2013, 2012
- 200. SPECTRAL ENERGY DISTRIBUTIONS OF TYL 1 ACTIVE GALACTIC NUCLEI IN THE COSMO SURVEY. I. THE XMM-COSMOS SAMPLE M. Elvis, H. Hao, F. Civano, M. Brusa, M. Salvato, Bongiorno, P. Capak, G. Zamorani, A. Comastri, K Jahnke, E. Lusso, V. Mainieri, J. R. Trump, L. C. H Aussel, N. Cappelluti, M. Cisternas, D. Frayer, R. C Hasinger, J. P. Huchra, C. D. Impey, A. M. Koekem Lanzuisi, E. Le Floc'h, S. J. Lilly, Y. Liu, P. McCar J. McCracken, A. Merloni, H. -J. Roeser, D. B. Sand M. Sargent, N. Scoville, E. Schinnerer, D. Schimin J. Silverman, Y. Taniguchi, C. Vignali, C. M. Urry, Zamojski, M. Zatloukal Astrophysical Journal, 759, 6, 2012
- 201. Shadows of multi-black holes: Analytic exploration Akifumi Yumoto, Daisuke Nitta, Takeshi Chiba, N Sugiyama Physical Review D, 86, 103001, 2012
- 202. A THEORETICAL COLOR-VELOCITY CORRELATION FOR SUPERNOVAE ASSOCIA WITH GAMMA-RAY BURSTS Sharon Rapoport, Stuart A. Sim, Keiichi Maeda, Masaomi Tanaka, Markus Kromer, Brian P. Schmi Ken'ichi Nomoto Astrophysical Journal, 759, 38, 2012
- 203. SDSS 0956+5128: A BROAD-LINE QUASAR WI EXTREME VELOCITY OFFSETS Charles L. Steinhardt, Malte Schramm, John D. Silverman, Rachael Alexandroff, Peter Capak, Fran Civano, Martin Elvis, Dan Masters, Bahram Moba Petchara Pattarakiiwanich, Michael A, Strauss Astrophysical Journal, 759, 24, 2012
- 204. Nonanomalous Discrete R Symmetry Decrees Thr Generations Jason L. Evans, Masahiro Ibe, John Kehayias, Tsut Yanagida Physical Review Letters, 109, 181801, 2012
- 205. Solar system tests and interpretation of gauge field Newtonian prepotential in general covariant Horav Lifshitz gravity Kai Lin, Shinji Mukohyama, Anzhong Wang Physical Review D, 86, 104024, 2012
- 206. THE GLOBULAR CLUSTER SYSTEM OF NGC AND FORMATION OF GLOBULAR CLUSTERS GIANT ELLIPTICAL GALAXIES Hong Soo Park, Myung Gyoon Lee, Ho Seong Hwa Sang Chul Kim, Nobuo Arimoto, Yoshihiko Yamao Naoyuki Tamura, Masato Onodera Astrophysical Journal, 759, 116, 2012
- 207. PROSPECT OF STUDYING HARD X- AND GAI RAYS FROM TYPE Ia SUPERNOVAE K. Maeda, Y. Terada, D. Kasen, F. K. Roepke, A. E R. Diehl, K. Nomoto, M. Kromer, I. R. Seitenzahl, Yamaguchi, T. Tamagawa, W. Hillebrandt Astrophysical Journal, 760, 54, 2012
- 208. PROBING PRIMORDIAL NON-GAUSSIANITY WEAK-LENSING MINKOWSKI FUNCTIONAL Masato Shirasaki, Naoki Yoshida, Takashi Hamana Takahiro Nishimichi Astrophysical Journal, 760, 45, 2012
- 209. UNUSUAL LONG AND LUMINOUS OPTICAL TRANSIENT IN THE SUBARU DEEP FIELD Yuji Urata, Patrick P. Tsai, Kuiyun Huang, Tomoki

vith	Morokuma, Naoki Yasuda, Masaomi Tanaka, Kentaro Motohara, Masao Hayashi, Nobunari Kashikawa, Chun Ly, Matthew A. Malkan Astrophysical Journal Letters, <b>760</b> , L11, 2012
PE OS , A. K.	<ul> <li>210. Direct and fast calculation of regularized cosmological power spectrum at two-loop order Atsushi Taruya, Francis Bernardeau, Takahiro Nishimichi, Sandrine Codis Physical Review D, 86, 103528, 2012</li> </ul>
Gilli, G. noer, G. rthy, H. iders,	<b>211.</b> Constraints on hidden photon models from electron $g - 2$ and hydrogen spectroscopy Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Go Mishima Physical Review D, <b>86</b> , 95029, 2012
, M. A.	212. Peccei-Quinn extended gauge-mediation model with vector-like matter and 125 GeV Higgs Kazunori Nakayama, Norimi Yokozaki Journal of High Energy Physics, 11, 158, 2012
n Vaoshi	<ul> <li>213. Gluino decay as a probe of high scale supersymmetry breaking</li> <li>Ryosuke Sato, Satoshi Shirai, Kohsaku Tobioka Journal of High Energy Physics, 11, 41, 2012</li> </ul>
ATED	214. Resonant signatures of heavy scalar fields in the cosmic microwave background Rvo Saito. Masahiro Nakashima. Yu-ichi Takamizu.
idt,	Jun'ichi Yokoyama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, <b>11</b> , 36, 2012
ITH	215. Application of Fixed Scale Approach to Static Quark Free Energies in Quenched and 2+1 Flavor Lattice QCD with Improved Wilson Quark Action Yu Magauga Takachi Umada, Sinua Acki, Shinii Eiiri
ncesca Isher,	Tetsuo Hatsuda, Kazuyuki Kanaya, Hiroshi Ohno Progress of Theoretical Physics, <b>128</b> , 955, 2012
ree tomu T.	<ul> <li>216. Automating Discovery and Classification of Transients and Variable Stars in the Synoptic Survey Era</li> <li>J. S. Bloom, J. W. Richards, P. E. Nugent, R. M. Quimby, M. M. Kasliwal, D. L. Starr, D. Poznanski, E. O. Ofek, S. B. Cenko, N. R. Butler, S. R. Kulkarni, A. Gal-Yam, N. Law Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 124, 1175, 2012</li> </ul>
and ⁄a-	<ul> <li>217. Holographic renormalization of foliation preserving gravity and trace anomaly</li> <li>Yu Nakayama</li> <li>General Relativity and Gravitation, 44, 2873, 2012</li> </ul>
2 4636 S IN ang,	<ul> <li>218. Excursion set theory for modified gravity: correlated steps, mass functions and halo bias Tsz Yan Lam, Baojiu Li Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 426, 3260, 2012</li> </ul>
iua,	<b>219.</b> The optical SN2012bz associated with the long GRB120422A
MMA- Bamba, .H.	<ul> <li>A. Melandri, E. Pian, P. Ferrero, V. D'Elia, E. S. Walker,</li> <li>G. Ghirlanda, S. Covino, L. Amati, P. D'Avanzo, P. A.</li> <li>Mazzali, M. Della Valle, C. Guidorzi, L. A. Antonelli, M.</li> <li>G. Bernardini, D. Bersier, F. Bufano, S. Campana, A. J.</li> <li>Castro-Tirado, G. Chincarini, J. Deng, A. V. Filiopenko,</li> </ul>
WITH .S	D. Fugazza, G. Ghisellini, C. Kouveliotou, K. Maeda, G. Marconi, N. Masetti, K. Nomoto, E. Palazzi, F. Patat, S. Piranomonte, R. Salvaterra, I. Saviane, R. L. C. Starling, G. Tagliaferri, M. Tanaka, S. D. Vergani Astronomy & Astrophysics, <b>547</b> , A82, 2012
a,	<ul> <li>220. Alchemical inflation: inflaton turns into Higgs Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 11, 007, 2012</li> </ul>

Publications

- 221. Miscentring in galaxy clusters: dark matter to brightest cluster galaxy offsets in 10,000 Sloan Digital Sky Survey clusters Adi Zitrin, Matthias Bartelmann, Keiichi Umetsu, Masamune Oguri, Tom Broadhurst Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 426, 2944, 2012
- 222. A weak lensing mass reconstruction of the large-scale filament feeding the massive galaxy cluster MACS J0717.5+3745
  Mathilde Jauzac, Eric Jullo, Jean-Paul Kneib, Harald Ebeling, Alexie Leauthaud, Cheng-Jiun Ma, Marceau Limousin, Richard Massey, Johan Richard Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 426, 3369. 2012
- 223. Constraining sterile neutrinos with AMANDA and IceCube atmospheric neutrino data Arman Esmaili, Francis Halzen, O. L. G. Peres Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 11, 41, 2012
- 224. Tomographic magnification of Lyman-break galaxies in the Deep Lens Survey
  C. B. Morrison, R. Scranton, B. Menard, S. J. Schmidt, J. A. Tyson, R. Ryan, A. Choi, D. M. Wittman Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 426, 2489, 2012
- 225. SUBARU IMAGING OF ASYMMETRIC FEATURES IN A TRANSITIONAL DISK IN UPPER SCORPIUS S. Mayama, J. Hashimoto, T. Muto, T. Tsukagoshi, N. Kusakabe, M. Kuzuhara, Y. Takahashi, T. Kudo, R. Dong, M. Fukagawa, M. Takami, M. Momose, J. P. Wisniewski, K. Follette, L. Abe, E. Akiyama, W. Brandner, T. Brandt, J. Carson, S. Egner, M. Feldt, M. Goto, C. A. Grady, O. Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. W. Hodapp, M. Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson, R. Kandori, J. Kwon, G. R. Knapp, T. Matsuo, M. W. McElwain, S. Miyama, J. -I. Morino, A. Moro-Martin, T. Nishimura, T. -S. Pyo, E. Serabyn, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, N. Takato, H. Terada, C. Thalmann, D. Tomono, E. L. Turner, M. Watanabe, T. Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura Astrophysical Journal Letters, **760**, L26, 2012
- 226. PROTOSTELLAR FEEDBACK AND FINAL MASS OF THE SECOND-GENERATION PRIMORDIAL STARS Takashi Hosokawa, Naoki Yoshida, Kazuyuki Omukai, Harold W. Yorke Astrophysical Journal Letters, **760**, L37, 2012
- **227.** THE DEPENDENCE OF QUENCHING UPON THE INNER STRUCTURE OF GALAXIES AT  $0.5 \le z < 0.8$  IN THE DEEP2/AEGIS SURVEY Edmond Cheung, S. M. Faber, David C. Koo, Aaron A. Dutton, Luc Simard, Elizabeth J. McGrath, J. -S. Huang, Eric F. Bell, Avishai Dekel, Jerome J. Fang, Samir Salim, G. Barro, K. Bundy, A. L. Coil, Michael C. Cooper, C. J. Conselice, M. Davis, A. Dominguez, Susan A. Kassin, Dale D. Kocevski, Anton M. Koekemoer, Lihwai Lin, Jennifer M. Lotz, J. A. Newman, Andrew C. Phillips, D. J. Rosario, Benjamin J. Weiner, C. N. A. Willmer Astrophysical Journal, **760**, 131, 2012
- 228. DEMOGRAPHICS AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF GAS OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS AT 0.4 < Z < 1.4 Crystal L. Martin, Alice E. Shapley, Alison L. Coil, Katherine A. Kornei, Kevin Bundy, Benjamin J. Weiner, Kai G. Noeske, David Schiminovich Astrophysical Journal, **760**, 127, 2012
- 229. DISCOVERY AND EARLY MULTI-WAVELENGTH MEASUREMENTS OF THE ENERGETIC TYPE IC SUPERNOVA PTF12GZK: A MASSIVE-STAR EXPLOSION IN A DWARF HOST GALAXY Sagi Ben-Ami, Avishay Gal-Yam, Alexei V. Filippenko, Paolo A. Mazzali, Maryam Modjaz, Ofer Yaron, Iair Arcavi, S. Bradley Cenko, Assaf Horesh, D. Andrew

Howell, Melissa L. Graham, J. Chuck Horst, Myunshin Im, Yiseul Jeon, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Douglas C. Leonard, Daniel Perley, Elena Pian, David J. Sand, Mark Sullivan, Juliette C. Becker, David Bersier, Joshua S. Bloom, Michael Bottom, Peter J. Brown, Kelsey I. Clubb, Ben Dilday, Richard C. Dixon, Aryeh L. Fortinsky, Derek B. Fox, Luis A. Gonzalez, Avet Harutyunyan, Mansi M. Kasliwal, Weidong Li, Matthew A. Malkan, Ilan Manulis, Thomas Matheson, Nicholas A. Moskovitz, Philip S. Muirhead, Peter E. Nugent, Eran O. Ofek, Robert M. Quimby, Joseph W. Richards, Nathaniel R. Ross, Kinchen J. Searcy, Jeffrey M. Silverman, Nathan Smith, Andrew Vanderburg, Emma S. Walker Astrophysical Journal Letters, **760**, L33, 2012

- **230.** THE STRUCTURE OF PRE-TRANSITIONAL PROTOPLANETARY DISKS. I. RADIATIVE TRANSFER MODELING OF THE DISK + CAVITY IN THE PDS 70 SYSTEM Ruobing Dong, Jun Hashimoto, Roman Rafikov, Zhaohuan Zhu, Barbara Whitney, Tomoyuki Kudo, Takayuki Muto, Timothy Brandt, Melissa K. McClure, John Wisniewski, L. Abe, W. Brandner, J. Carson, S. Egner, M. Feldt, M. Goto, C. Grady, O. Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. W. Hodapp, M. Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson, R. Kandori, G. R. Knapp, N. Kusakabe, M. Kuzuhara, J. Kwon, T. Matsuo, M. McElwain, S. Miyama, J. -I. Morino, A. Moro-Martin, T. Nishimura, T. -S. Pyo, E. Serabyn, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, M. Takami, N. Takato, H. Terada, C. Thalmann, D. Tomono, E. Turner, M. Watanabe, T. Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura
- 231. Fock model and Segal-Bargmann transform for minimal representations of Hermitian Lie groups Joachim Hilgert, Toshiyuki Kobayashi, Jan Mollers, Bent Orsted Journal of Functional Analysis, 263, 3492, 2012
- Journal of Functional Analysis, 203, 3492, 2012

Astrophysical Journal, 760, 111, 2012

- **232.** A supersymmetric  $SU(5) \times T'$  unified model of flavor with large  $\theta_{13}$ Aurora Meroni, S. T. Petcov, Martin Spinrath Physical Review D, **86**, 113003, 2012
- 233. Eluding the gravitino overproduction in inflaton decay Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physics Letters B, 718, 526, 2012
- 234. Remarks on Hubble induced mass from fermion kinetic term Masahiro Kawasaki, Tomohiro Takesako Physics Letters B, 718, 522, 2012
- 235. Compact supersymmetry Hitoshi Murayama, Yasunori Nomura, Satoshi Shirai, Kohsaku Tobioka Physical Review D, 86, 115014, 2012
- 236. Gravitational wave signal from massive gravity A. Emir Guemruekcueoglu, Sachiko Kuroyanagi, Chunshan Lin, Shinji Mukohyama, Norihiro Tanahashi Classical and Quantum Gravity, 29, 235026, 2012
- 237. Consequences of a stochastic approach to the conformal invariance of inflationary correlators Hayato Motohashi, Teruaki Suyama, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Physical Review D, 86, 123514, 2012
- 238. IONIZATION SOURCE OF A MINOR-AXIS CLOUD IN THE OUTER HALO OF M82
  K. Matsubayashi, H. Sugai, A. Shimono, T. Hattori, S. Ozaki, T. Yoshikawa, Y. Taniguchi, T. Nagao, M. Kajisawa, Y. Shioya, J. Bland-Hawthorn Astrophysical Journal, 761, 55, 2012

- 239. Strict Limit on CPT Violation from Polarization of gamma-Ray Bursts Kenji Toma, Shinji Mukohyama, Daisuke Yonetoku, Toshio Murakami, Shuichi Gunji, Tatehiro Mihara, Yoshiyuki Morihara, Tomonori Sakashita, Takuya Takahashi, Yudai Wakashima, Hajime Yonemochi, Noriyuki Toukairin Physical Review Letters, 109, 241104, 2012
- 240. MAGNITUDE GAP STATISTICS AND THE CONDITIONAL LUMINOSITY FUNCTION Surhud More Astrophysical Journal, **761**, 127, 2012
- 241. REVISING THE HALOFIT MODEL FOR THE NONLINEAR MATTER POWER SPECTRUM Ryuichi Takahashi, Masanori Sato, Takahiro Nishimichi, Atsushi Taruya, Masamune Oguri Astrophysical Journal, 761, 152, 2012
- 242. BLACK HOLE MASS AND EDDINGTON RATIO DISTRIBUTION FUNCTIONS OF X-RAY-SELECTED BROAD-LINE AGNS AT z ~ 1.4 IN THE SUBARU XMM-NEWTON DEEP FIELD
  K. Nobuta, M. Akiyama, Y. Ueda, M. G. Watson, J. Silverman, K. Hiroi, K. Ohta, F. Iwamuro, K. Yabe, N. Tamura, Y. Moritani, M. Sumiyoshi, N. Takato, M. Kimura, T. Maihara, G. Dalton, I. Lewis, D. Bonfield, H. Lee, E. Curtis-Lake, E. Macaulay, F. Clarke, K. Sekiguchi, C. Simpson, S. Croom, M. Ouchi, H. Hanami, T. Yamada
  - Astrophysical Journal, 761, 143, 2012
- 243. WEAKLY INTERACTING MASSIVE PARTICLE DARK MATTER AND FIRST STARS: SUPPRESSION OF FRAGMENTATION IN PRIMORDIAL STAR FORMATION Rowan J. Smith, Fabio Iocco, Simon C. O. Glover, Dominik R. G. Schleicher, Ralf S. Klessen, Shingo Hirano, Naoki Yoshida Astrophysical Journal, **761**, 154, 2012
- 244. DARK ENERGY IN MODIFIED SUPERGRAVITY Sergei V. Ketov, Natsuki Watanabe Modern Physics Letters A, 27, 1250225, 2012
- 245. High-Resolution Near-Infrared Polarimetry of a Circumstellar Disk around UX Tau A Ryoko Tanii, Yoichi Itoh, Tomoyuki Kudo, Tomonori Hioki, Yumiko Oasa, Ranjan Gupta, Asoke K. Sen, John P. Wisniewski, Takayuki Muto, Carol A. Grady, Jun Hashimoto, Misato Fukagawa, Satoshi Mayama, Jeremy Hornbeck, Michael L. Sitko, Ray W. Russell, Chelsea Werren, Michel Cure, Thayne Currie, Nagayoshi Ohashi, Yoshiko Okamoto, Munetake Momose, Mitsuhiko Honda, Shu-ichi Inutsura, Taku Takeuchi, Ruobing Dong, Lyu Abe, Wolfgang Brandner, Timothy D. Brandt, Joseph Carson, Sebastian E. Egner, Markus Feldt, Tsubasa Fukue, Miwa Goto, Olivier Guyon, Yutaka Hayano, Masahiko Hayashi, Saeko S. Hayashi, Thomas Henning, Klaus W. Hodapp, Miki Ishii, Masanori Iye, Markus Janson, Ryo Kandori, Gillian R. Knapp, Nobuhiko Kusakabe, Masayuki Kuzuhara, Taro Matsuo, Michael W. McElwain, Shoken Miyama, Jun-ichi Morino, Amaya Moro-Martin, Tetsuro Nishimura, Tae-Soo Pyo, Eugene Serabyn, Hiroshi Suto, Ryuji Suzuki, Michihiro Takami, Naruhisa Takato, Hiroshi Terada, Christian Thalmann, Daigo Tomono, Edwin L. Turner, Makoto Watanabe, Toru Yamada, Hideki Takami, Tomonori Usuda, Motohide Tamura Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, 124, 2012
- 246. A Common Proper Motion Stellar Companion to HAT-P-7 Norio Narita, Yasuhiro H. Takahashi, Masayuki Kuzuhara, Teruyuki Hirano, Takuya Suenaga, Ryo Kandori, Tomoyuki Kuo, Bun'ei Sato, Ryuji Suzuki, Shigeru Ida, Makiko Nagasawa, Lyu Abe, Wolfgang Brandner, Timothy D. Brandt, Joseph Carson, Sebastian E. Egner, Markus

Feldt, Miwa Goto, Carol A. Grady, Olivier Guyon, Jun Hashimoto, Yutaka Hayano, Masahiko Hayashi, Saeko S. Hayashi, Thomas Henning, Klaus W. Hodapp, Miki Ishii, Masanori Iye, Markus Janson, Gillian R. Knapp, Nobuhiko Kusakabe, Jungmi Kwon, Taro Matsu, Satoshi Mayama, Michael W. McElwain, Shoken M. Miyama, Jun-Ichi Morino, Amaya Moro-Martin, Tetsuo Nishimura, Tae-Soo Pyo, Eugene Serabyn, Hiroshi Suto, Michihiro Takami, Naruhisa Takato, Hiroshi Terada, Christian Thalmann, Daigo Tomono, Edwin L. Turner, Makoto Watanabe, John P. Wisniewski, Toru Yamada, Hideki Takami, Tomonori Usuda, Motohide Tamura Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 64, L7, 2012 247. THE NINTH DATA RELEASE OF THE SLOAN DIGITAL SKY SURVEY: FIRST SPECTROSCOPIC DATA FROM THE SDSS-III BARYON OSCILLATION SPECTROSCOPIC SURVEY Christopher P. Ahn, Rachael Alexandroff, Carlos Allende Prieto, Scott F. Anderson, Timothy Anderton, Brett H. Andrews, Eric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Eduardo Balbinot, Rory Barnes, Julian Bautista, Timothy C. Beers, Alessandra Beifiori, Andreas A. Berlind, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Dmitry Bizyaev, Cullen H. Blake, Michael R. Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, John J. Bochanski, Adam S. Bolton, Arnaud Borde, Jo Bovy, W. N. Brandt, J. Brinkmann, Peter J. Brown, Joel R. Brownstein, Kevin Bundy, N. G. Busca, William Carithers, Aurelio R. Carnero, Michael A. Carr, Dana I. Casetti-Dinescu, Yanmei Chen, Cristina Chiappini, Johan Comparat, Natalia Connolly, Justin R. Crepp, Stefano Cristiani, Rupert A. C. Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Luiz N. da Costa, James R. A. Davenport, Kyle S. Dawson, Roland de Putter, Nathan De Lee, Timothee Delubac, Saurav Dhital, Anne Ealet, Garrett L. Ebelke, Edward M. Edmondson, Daniel J. Eisenstein, S. Escoffier, Massimiliano Esposito, Michael L. Evans, Xiaohui Fan, Bruno Femenia Castella, Emma Fernandez Alvar, Leticia D. Ferreira, N. Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Scott W. Fleming, Andreu Font-Ribera, Peter M. Frinchaboy, D. A. Garcia-Hernandez, A. E. Garcia Perez, Jian Ge, R. Genova-Santos, Bruce A. Gillespie, Leo Girardi, Jonay I, Gonzalez Hernandez, Eva K. Grebel, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Daryl Haggard, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, David W. Harris, Suzanne L. Hawley, Frederick R. Hearty, Shirley Ho, David W. Hogg, Jon A. Holtzman, Klaus Honscheid, J. Huehnerhoff, Inese I. Ivans, Zeljko Ivezic, Heather R. Jacobson, Linhua Jiang, Jonas Johansson, Jennifer A. Johnson, Guinevere Kauffmann, David Kirkby, Jessica A. Kirkpatrick, Mark A. Klaene, Gillian R. Knapp, Jean-Paul Kneib, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Alexie Leauthaud, Khee-Gan Lee, Young Sun Lee, Daniel C. Long, Craig P. Loomis, Sara Lucatello, Britt Lundgren, Robert H. Lupton, Bo Ma, Zhibo Ma, Nicholas MacDonald, III Claude E. Mack, Suvrath Mahadevan, Marcio A. G. Maia, Steven R. Majewski, Martin Makler, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, A. Manchado, Rachel Mandelbaum, Marc Manera, Claudia Maraston, Daniel Margala, Sarah L. Martell, Cameron K. McBride, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Brice Menard, Sz. Meszaros, Jordi Miralda-Escude, Antonio D. Montero-Dorta, Francesco Montesano, Heather L. Morrison, Demitri Muna, Jeffrey A. Munn, Hitoshi Murayama, Adam D. Myers, A. F. Neto, Duy Cuong Nguyen, Robert C. Nichol, David L. Nidever, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastian E. Nuza, Ricardo L. C. Ogando, Matthew D. Olmstead, Daniel J. Oravetz, Russell Owen, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, John K. Parejko, Prachi Parihar, Isabelle Paris, Petchara Pattarakijwanich, Joshua Pepper, Will J. Percival, Ismael Perez-Fournon, Ignasi Perez-Rafols, Patrick Petitjean, Janine Pforr, Matthew M. Pieri, Marc H. Pinsonneault, G. F. Porto de Mello, Francisco Prada, Adrian M. Price-Whelan, M. Jordan Raddick, Rafael Rebolo, James Rich, Gordon T. Richards, Annie C. Robin, Helio J. Rocha-Pinto, Constance M. Rockosi, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, J. A. Rubino-Martin, Lado Samushia, J. Sanchez Almeida, Ariel G. Sanchez, Basilio Santiago,

93

Publications

Conor Sayres, David J. Schlegel, Katharine J. Schlesinger, Sarah J. Schmidt, Donald P. Schneider, Mathias Schultheis, Axel D. Schwope, C. G. Scoccola, Uros Seljak, Erin Sheldon, Yue Shen, Yiping Shu, Jennifer Simmerer, Audrey E. Simmons, Ramin A. Skibba, M. F. Skrutskie, A. Slosar, Flavia Sobreira, Jennifer S. Sobeck, Keivan G. Stassun, Oliver Steele, Matthias Steinmetz, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, Nao Suzuki, Molly E. C. Swanson, Tomer Tal, Aniruddha R. Thakar, Daniel Thomas, Benjamin A. Thompson, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Christy A. Tremonti, M. Vargas Magana, Licia Verde, Matteo Viel, Shailendra K. Vikas, Nicole P. Vogt, David A. Wake, Ji Wang, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, Benjamin J, Weiner, Andrew A, West, Martin White, John C. Wilson, John P. Wisniewski, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Brian Yanny, Christophe Yeche, Donald G. York, O. Zamora, Gail Zasowski, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, Zheng Zheng, Guangtun Zhu, Joel C. Zinn Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series, 203, 21, 2012

248. Accreting supermassive black holes in the COSMOS field and the connection to their host galaxies A. Bongiorno, A. Merloni, M. Brusa, B. Magnelli, M. Salvato, M. Mignoli, G. Zamorani, F. Fiore, D. Rosario, V. Mainieri, H. Hao, A. Comastri, C. Vignali, I. Balestra, S. Bardelli, S. Berta, F. Civano, P. Kampczyk, E. Le Floc'h, E. Lusso, D. Lutz, L. Pozzetti, F. Pozzi, L. Riguccini, F. Shankar, J. Silverman Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 427, 3103, 2012

**249.** The energy spectrum of Telescope Array's Middle Drum detector and the direct comparison to the High Resolution Fly's Eye experiment T. Abu-Zayyad, R. Aida, M. Allen, R. Anderson, R. Azuma, E. Barcikowski, J. W. Belz, D. R. Bergman, S. A. Blake, R. Cady, B. G. Cheon, J. Chiba, M. Chikawa, E. J. Cho, W. R. Cho, H. Fujii, T. Fujii, T. Fukuda, M. Fukushima, D. Gorbunov, W. Hanlon, K. Hayashi, Y. Hayashi, N. Hayashida, K. Hibino, K. Hiyama, K. Honda, T. Iguchi, D. Ikeda, K. Ikuta, N. Inoue, T. Ishii, R. Ishimori, D. Ivanov, S. Iwamoto, C. C. H. Jui, K. Kadota, F. Kakimoto, O. Kalashev, T. Kanbe, K. Kasahara, H. Kawai, S. Kawakami, S. Kawana, E. Kido, H. B. Kim, H. K. Kim, J. H. Kim, K. Kitamoto, S. Kitamura, Y. Kitamura, K. Kobayashi, Y. Kobayashi, Y. Kondo, K. Kuramoto, V. Kuzmin, Y. J. Kwon, S. I. Lim, S. Machida, K. Martens, J. Martineau, T. Matsuda, T. Matsuura, T. Matsuyama, J. N. Matthews, I. Myers, M. Minamino, K. Miyata, Y. Murano, S. Nagataki, T. Nakamura, S. W. Nam, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, M. Ohnishi, H. Ohoka, K. Oki, D. Oku, T. Okuda, A. Oshima, S. Ozawa, I. H. Park, M. S. Pshirkov, D. C. Rodriguez, S. Y. Roh, G. Rubtsov, D. Ryu, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, A. L. Sampson, L. M. Scott, P. D. Shah, F. Shibata, T. Shibata, H. Shimodaira, B. K. Shin, J. I. Shin, T. Shirahama, J. D. Smith, P. Sokolsky, T. J. Sonley, R. W. Springer, B. T. Stokes, S. R. Stratton, T. A. Stroman, S. Suzuki, Y. Takahashi, M. Takeda, A. Taketa, M. Takita, Y. Tameda, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, M. Tanaka, S. B. Thomas, G. B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, H. Tokuno, T. Tomida, S. Troitsky, Y. Tsunesada, K. Tsutsumi, Y. Tsuyuguchi, Y. Uchihori, S. Udo, H. Ukai, G. Vasiloff, Y. Wada, T. Wong, M. Wood, Y. Yamakawa, R. Yamane, H. Yamaoka, K. Yamazaki, J. Yang, Y. Yoneda, S. Yoshida, H. Yoshii, R. Zollinger, Z. Zundel Astroparticle Physics, **39-40**, 109, 2012

- 250. ON THE RATES OF TYPE IA SUPERNOVAE IN DWARF AND GIANT HOSTS WITH ROTSE-IIIb Robert M. Quimby, Fang Yuan, Carl Akerlof, J. Craig Wheeler, Michael S. Warren Astronomical Journal, 144, 177, 2012
- 251. Gravitational lensing in the Kerr-Randers optical geometry M. C. Werner General Relativity and Gravitation, 44, 3047, 2012

252. Confinement and Dynamical Symmetry Breaking in Non-SUSY Gauge Theory from S-Duality in String Theory Shigeki Sugimoto Progress of Theoretical Physics, 128, 1175, 2012

**253.** The dominant role of mergers in the size evolution of massive early-type galaxies since z ~ 1 C. Lopez-Sanjuan, O. Le Fevre, O. Ilbert, L. A. M. Tasca, C. Bridge, O. Cucciati, P. Kampczyk, L. Pozzetti, C. K. Xu, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J. -P. Kneib, S. J. Lilly, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, D. Sanders, M. Scodeggio, N. Z. Scoville, Y. Taniguchi, G. Zamorani, H. Aussel, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, P. Capak, K. Caputi, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, C. Knobel, K. Kovac, F. Lamareille, J. -F. Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, E. Le Floc'h, C. Maier, H. J. McCracken, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez-Montero, V. Presotto, E. Ricciardelli, M. Salvato, J. D. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca, L. Barnes, R. Bordoloi, A. Cappi, A. Cimatti, G. Coppa, A. Koekemoer, C. T. Liu, M. Moresco, P. Nair, P. Oesch, K. Schawinski, N. Welikala

Astronomy & Astrophysics, 548, A7, 2012

- 254. Numerical study of QCD phase diagram at high temperature and density by a histogram method Shinji Ejiri, Sinya Aoki, Tetsuo Hatsuda, Kazuyuki Kanaya, Yoshiyuki Nakagawa, Hiroshi Ohno, Hana Saito, Takashi Umeda Central European Journal of Physics, 10, 1322, 2012
- 255. Submillimetre galaxies in cosmological hydrodynamic simulations: source number counts and the spatial clustering Ikkoh Shimizu, Naoki Yoshida, Takashi Okamoto Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 427, 2866, 2012
- 256. SYNMAG PHOTOMETRY: A FAST TOOL FOR CATALOG-LEVEL MATCHED COLORS OF EXTENDED SOURCES Kevin Bundy, David W. Hogg, Tim D. Higgs, Robert C. Nichol, Naoki Yasuda, Karen L. Masters, Dustin Lang, David A. Wake Astronomical Journal, 144, 188, 2012
- 257. EQUIVARIANT SEMI-TOPOLOGICAL INVARIANTS, ATIYAH'S KR-THEORY, AND REAL ALGEBRAIC CYCLES Jeremiah Heller, Mircea Voineagu Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, **364**, 6565, 2012
- 258. REMARKS ON FILTRATIONS OF THE HOMOLOGY OF REAL VARIETIES Jeremiah Heller, Mircea Voineagu Documenta Mathematica, **17**, 641, 2012
- 259. Atmospheric Neutrinos Takaaki Kajita Advances in High Energy Physics, 2012, 504715, 2012
- 260. The Origin of Matter Leptogenesis Tsutomu T. Yanagida Progress of Theoretical Physics Supplement, 197, 46, 2012
- 261. On eigenfunctions corresponding to a small resurgent eigenvalue Alexander Getmanenko Asymptotic Analysis, 76, 87, 2012
- 262. Anomalies and the Euler characteristic of elliptic Calabi-Yau threefolds Antonella Grassi, David R. Morrison Communications in Number Theory and Physics, 6, 51, 2012

- 263. Quantum and homological representations of braid g Toshitake Kohno Configuration spaces : geometry, combinatorics and topology (CRM series ; 14), 355, 2012
- 264. Hyperplane arrangements, local system homology a iterated integrals Toshitake Kohno Arrangements of hyperplanes : Sapporo 2009 (Adva
- 265. Homological representations of braid groups and K connections Toshitake Kohno Journal of Singularities, 5, 94, 2012

studies in pure mathematics; 62), 157, 2012

266. THE ATACAMA COSMOLOGY TELESCOPE: CHARACTERIZATION AND MAPMAKING Rolando Duenner, Matthew Hasselfield, Tobias A. Marriage, Jon Sievers, Viviana Acquaviva, Graem Addison, Peter A. R. Ade, Paula Aguirre, Mandan Amiri, John William Appel, L. Felipe Barrientos, Battistelli, J. Richard Bond, Ben Brown, Bryce Bu Erminia Calabrese, Jay Chervenak, Sudeep Das, M Devlin, Simon R. Dicker, W. Bertrand Doriese, Joa Dunkley, Thomas Essinger-Hileman, Ryan P. Fishe Megan B. Gralla, Joseph W. Fowler, Amir Hajian, Halpern, Carlos Hernandez-Monteagudo, Gene C. Matt Hilton, Adam D. Hincks, Renee Hlozek, Kevi M. Huffenberger, David H. Hughes, John P. Hughe Leopoldo Infante, Kent D. Irwin, Jean Baptiste Ju Madhuri Kaul, Jeff Klein, Arthur Kosowsky, Judy Lau, Michele Limon, Yen-Ting Lin, Thibaut Louis Robert H. Lupton, Danica Marsden, Krista Marto Mauskopf, Felipe Menanteau, Kavilan Moodley, H Moseley, Calvin B. Netterfield, Michael D. Niemad Michael R. Nolta, Lyman A. Page, Lucas Parker, B Partridge, Hernan Ouintana, Beth Reid, Neelima S Blake D. Sherwin, David N. Spergel, Suzanne T. St Daniel S. Swetz, Eric R. Switzer, Robert Thornton Trac, Carole Tucker, Ryan Warne, Grant Wilson, E Wollack, Yue Zhao Astrophysical Journal, 762, 10, 2013

- 267. SPIRAL ARMS IN THE ASYMMETRICALLY ILLUMINATED DISK OF MWC 758 AND CONSTRAINTS ON GIANT PLANETS C. A. Grady, T. Muto, J. Hashimoto, M. Fukagawa Currie, B. Biller, C. Thalmann, M. L. Sitko, R. Ru J. Wisniewski, R. Dong, J. Kwon, S. Sai, J. Hornbe G. Schneider, D. Hines, A. Moro Martin, M. Feldt, Henning, J. -U. Pott, M. Bonnefoy, J. Bouwman, S. Lacour, A. Mueller, A. Juhasz, A. Crida, G. Chauv Andrews, D. Wilner, A. Kraus, S. Dahm, T. Robita H. Jang-Condell, L. Abe, E. Akiyama, W. Brandne Brandt, J. Carson, S. Egner, K. B. Follette, M. Goto Guyon, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. Hayashi, K. Hod Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson, R. Kandori, G. Knapp, T. N. Kusakabe, M. Kuzuhara, S. Mayama, M. McElv T. Matsuo, S. Miyama, J. -I. Morino, T. Nishimura -S. Pyo, G. Serabyn, H. Suto, R. Suzuki, M. Takan Takato, H. Terada, D. Tomono, E. Turner, M. Watar Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura Astrophysical Journal, 762, 48, 2013
- 268. ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS IN THE INTERACTION AND MERGING OF GALAXIE zCOSMOS

P. Kampczyk, S. J. Lilly, L. de Ravel, O. Le Fevre, M. Bolzonella, C. M. Carollo, C. Diener, C. Knobel, K. Kovac, C. Maier, A. Renzini, M. T. Sargent, D. Vergani, U. Abbas, S. Bardelli, A. Bongiorno, R. Bordoloi, K. Caputi, T. Contini, G. Coppa, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, J. -P. Kneib, A. M. Koekemoer, F. Lamareille, J. -F. Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, A. Leauthaud, V. Mainieri, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez Montero, E. Ricciardelli, M. Scodeggio, J. D. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. Tasca, L. Tresse, G. Zamorani,

d groups	E. Zucca, D. Bottini, A. Cappi, P. Cassata, A. Cimatti, M. Eumana, L. Guzzo, I. Kartaltana, C. Marinoni, H. J.
nd	McCracken, P. Memeo, B. Meneux, P. Oesch, C. Porciani, L. Pozzetti, R. Scaramella Astrophysical Journal <b>762</b> 43 2013
and	Astrophysical Journal, 702, 43, 2013
anu	269. PROBING SHOCK BREAKOUT AND PROGENITORS OF STRIPPED-ENVELOPE SUPERNOVAE THROUGH
vanced	THEIR EARLY RADIO EMISSIONS Keiichi Maeda Astrophysical Journal <b>762</b> , 14, 2013
KZ.	1.5.1.0p.1.9.10u1 00u11u1, 702, 11, 2010
	<ul> <li>270. THE <sup>12</sup>C+<sup>12</sup>C REACTION AND THE IMPACT ON NUCLEOSYNTHESIS IN MASSIVE STARS</li> <li>M. Pignatari, R. Hirschi, M. Wiescher, R. Gallino, M. Bennett, M. Beard, C. Fryer, F. Herwig, G. Rockefeller, F.</li> </ul>
DATA	X. Timmes Astrophysical Journal, <b>762</b> , 31, 2013
еF	<b>271</b> Higgs decays in the low scale type I see-saw model
a Elia S.	C. Garcia Cely, A. Ibarra, E. Molinaro, S. T. Petcov Physics Letters B, <b>718</b> , 957, 2013
rger,	
Aark J. anna er	272. Can supersymmetry breaking lead to electroweak symmetry breaking via formation of scalar bound states? John M. Cornwall, Alexander Kusenko, Lauren Pearce, R.
Mark	D Peccei
Hilton,	Physics Letters B, <b>718</b> , 951, 2013
es.	<b>273.</b> THE PROGENITOR DEPENDENCE OF THE PRE-
in.	EXPLOSION NEUTRINO EMISSION IN CORE-
М.	COLLAPSE SUPERNOVAE
8,	Evan O'Connor, Christian D. Ott
cci, Phil	Astrophysical Journal, 762, 126, 2013
Iarvey	
ck,	<b>274.</b> A BINARY PROGENITOR FOR THE TYPE IIb
Bruce	SUPERNOVA 2011dh IN M51
Sehgal,	Omar G. Benvenuto, Melina C. Bersten, Ken'ichi Nomoto
staggs,	Astrophysical Journal, 762, 74, 2013
i, Hy Ed	275. DIRECT INTEGRATION OF THE COLLISIONLESS BOLTZMANN EQUATION IN SIX-DIMENSIONAL PHASE SPACE: SEI E-GRAVITATING SYSTEMS
	Kohji Yoshikawa, Naoki Yoshida, Masayuki Umemura Astrophysical Journal, <b>762</b> , 116, 2013
ı, T.	<b>276.</b> Demazure crystals and tensor products of perfect Kirillov-Reshetikhin crystals with various levels
eck,	Katsuyuki Naoi Journal of Algebra, <b>374</b> , 1, 2013
, 111.	277. Revisiting the cosmological coherent oscillation
aille, er T	Nakayama Physical Review D <b>87</b> 23513 2013
0, 0.	
lapp, M. Kudo,	278. COSMIC CONNECTIONS: FROM COSMIC RAYS TO GAMMA RAYS, COSMIC BACKGROUNDS AND
wain,	MAGNETIC FIELDS
ı, T.	Alexander Kusenko
ni, N.	Modern Physics Letters A, 28, 1340001, 2013
inabe, T.	279. RADIATIVE COOLING IMPLEMENTATIONS IN SIMULATIONS OF PRIMORDIAL STAR
	FORMATION
	Shingo Hirano, Naoki Yoshida
ES IN	Astrophysical Journal, <b>763</b> , 52, 2013
, M. K.	280. X-RAY EMISSION FROM SUPERNOVAE IN DENSE CIRCUMSTELLAR MATTER ENVIRONMENTS: A
rgani,	SEARCH FOR COLLISIONLESS SHOCKS
N. Torre	E. U. UIEK, D. FOX, S. B. CENKO, M. Sullivan, U. Gatal, D. A. Frail A. Horash A. Corsi P. M. Owimby M. Cohrale S. P.
M	Kulkarni A Gal-Yam P F Nugent O Varon A V Filippenko
Brun.	M. M. Kasliwal, L. Bildsten, J. S. Bloom, D. Poznanski, I
Y. Peng.	Arcavi, R. R. Laher, D. Levitan, B. Sesar, J. Surace
J. D.	Astrophysical Journal, <b>763</b> , 42, 2013
norani	

Publications

- 281. Q-ball decay rates into gravitinos and quarks Masahiro Kawasaki, Masaki Yamada Physical Review D, 87, 23517, 2013
- 282. Pure gravity mediation of supersymmetry breaking at the Large Hadron Collider Biplob Bhattacherjee, Brian Feldstein, Masahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physical Review D, 87, 15028, 2013
- 283. Atmospheric neutrino flux at INO, South Pole and Pyhasalmi
  M. Sajjad Athar, M. Honda, T. Kajita, K. Kasahara, S. Midorikawa
  Physics Letters B, 718, 1375, 2013
- **284.**  $\delta$  N formalism Naonori S. Sugiyama, Eiichiro Komatsu, Toshifumi Futamase Physical Review D, **87**, 23530, 2013
- 285. SELF-ACCELERATING UNIVERSE IN NONLINEAR MASSIVE GRAVITY A. E. Gumrukcuoglu, C. Lin, S. Mukohyama Modern Physics Letters A, 28, 1340016, 2013
- 286. Exploring the origin of the fine structures in the CMB temperature angular power spectrum Kohei Kumazaki, Kiyotomo Ichiki, Naoshi Sugiyama, Joseph Silk Physical Review D, 87, 23008, 2013
- 287. THE BARYON OSCILLATION SPECTROSCOPIC SURVEY OF SDSS-III

Kyle S. Dawson, David J. Schlegel, Christopher P. Ahn, Scott F. Anderson, Eric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Robert H. Barkhouser, Julian E. Bautista, Alessandra Beifiori, Andreas A. Berlind, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Dmitry Bizyaev, Cullen H. Blake, Michael R. Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, Adam S. Bolton, Arnaud Borde, Jo Bovy, W. N. Brandt, Howard Brewington, Jon Brinkmann, Peter J. Brown, Joel R. Brownstein, Kevin Bundy, N. G. Busca, William Carithers, Aurelio R. Carnero, Michael A. Carr, Yanmei Chen, Johan Comparat, Natalia Connolly, Frances Cope, Rupert A. C. Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Luiz N. da Costa, James R. A. Davenport, Timothee Delubac, Roland de Putter, Saurav Dhital, Anne Ealet, Garrett L. Ebelke, Daniel J. Eisenstein, S. Escoffier, Xiaohui Fan, N. Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Andreu Font-Ribera, R. Genova-Santos, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Daryl Haggard, Patrick B. Hall, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, Ben Harris, David W. Harris, Shirley Ho, David W. Hogg, Diana Holder, Klaus Honscheid, Joe Huehnerhoff, Beatrice Jordan, Wendell P. Jordan, Guinevere Kauffmann, Eyal A. Kazin, David Kirkby, Mark A. Klaene, Jean-Paul Kneib, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Khee-Gan Lee, Daniel C. Long, Craig P. Loomis, Britt Lundgren, Robert H. Lupton, Marcio A. G. Maia, Martin Makler, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, Rachel Mandelbaum, Marc Manera, Claudia Maraston, Daniel Margala, Karen L. Masters, Cameron K. McBride, Patrick McDonald, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Olga Mena, Jordi Miralda-Escude, Antonio D. Montero-Dorta, Francesco Montesano, Demitri Muna, Adam D. Myers, Tracy Naugle, Robert C. Nichol, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastian E. Nuza, Matthew D. Olmstead, Audrey Oravetz, Daniel J. Oravetz, Russell Owen, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, John K. Parejko, Isabelle Paris, Will J. Percival, Ismael Perez-Fournon, Ignasi Perez-Rafols, Patrick Petitjean, Robert Pfaffenberger, Janine Pforr, Matthew M. Pieri, Francisco Prada, Adrian M. Price-Whelan, M. Jordan Raddick, Rafael Rebolo, James Rich, Gordon T. Richards, Constance M. Rockosi, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, J. A. Rubino-Martin, Lado Samushia, Ariel G. Sanchez, Conor Sayres, Sarah J. Schmidt, Donald P. Schneider, C. G. Scoccola, Hee-Jong Seo, Alaina Shelden, Erin Sheldon, Yue Shen, Yiping Shu, Anze Slosar, Stephen

A. Smee, Stephanie A. Snedden, Fritz Stauffer, Oliver Steele, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, Nao Suzuki, Molly E. C. Swanson, Tomer Tal, Masayuki Tanaka, Daniel Thomas, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Christy A. Tremonti, M. Vargas Magana, Licia Verde, Matteo Viel, David A. Wake, Mike Watson, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, Benjamin J. Weiner, Andrew A. West, Martin White, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Christophe Yeche, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, Zheng Zheng Astronomical Journal, 145, 10, 2013

- 288. The cosmic evolution of oxygen and nitrogen abundances in star-forming galaxies over the past 10 Gyr E. Perez-Montero, T. Contini, F. Lamareille, C. Maier, C. M. Carollo, J. -P. Kneib, O. Le Fevre, S. Lilly, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, G. Zamorani, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, P. Kampczyk, C. Knobel, K. Kovac, J. -F. Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, V. Presotto, E. Ricciardelli, J. D. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. A. M. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca Astronomy & Astrophysics, 549, A25, 2013
- 289. Axion cosmology with long-lived domain walls Takashi Hiramatsu, Masahiro Kawasaki, Ken'ichi Saikawa, Toyokazu Sekiguchi Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 1, 1, 2013
- 290. Gauge mediation models with vectorlike matters at the LHC Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Kazuya Ishikawa, Sho Iwamoto, Norimi Yokozaki Journal of High Energy Physics, 1, 181, 2013
- 291. Massive starburst galaxies in a z = 2.16 proto-cluster unveiled by panoramic Hα mapping Yusei Koyama et al.
  Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 428, 1551, 2013
- 292. Young Supernovae as Experimental Sites for Studying the Electron Acceleration Mechanism Keiichi Maeda Astrophysical Journal Letters, 762, L24, 2013
- 293. Light Curve Modeling of Superluminous Supernova 2006gy: Collision between Supernova Ejecta and Dense Circumstellar Medium Takashi J. Moriya, Sergei I. Blinnikov, Nozomu Tominaga, Naoki Yoshida, Masaomi Tanaka, Keiichi Maeda, Ken'ichi Nomoto Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 428, 1020, 2013
- 294. Dynamics of oscillating scalar field in thermal environment Kyohei Mukaida, Kazunori Nakayama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 1, 17, 2013
- 295. Moduli dark matter and the search for its decay line using Suzaku x-ray telescope Alexander Kusenko, Michael Loewenstein, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physical Review D, 87, 43508, 2013
- 296. Smooth hybrid inflation in a supersymmetric axion model Masahiro Kawasaki, Naoya Kitajima, Kazunori Nakayama Physical Review D, 87, 35010, 2013
- 297. Limit on Neutrinoless ββ Decay of <sup>136</sup>Xe from the First Phase of KamLAND-Zen and Comparison with the Positive Claim in <sup>76</sup>Ge A. Gando, Y. Gando, H. Hanakago, H. Ikeda, K. Inoue, K. Ishidoshiro, R. Kato, M. Koga, S. Matsuda, T. Mitsui, D. Motoki, T. Nakada, K. Nakamura, A. Obata, A. Oki,

K. Ishidoshiro, K. Kato, M. Koga, S. Matsuda, I. Mitsul,
D. Motoki, T. Nakada, K. Nakamura, A. Obata, A. Oki,
Y. Ono, M. Otani, I. Shimizu, J. Shirai, A. Suzuki, Y.
Takemoto, K. Tamae, K. Ueshima, H. Watanabe, B. D.

Xu, S. Yamada, H. Yoshida, A. Kozlov, S. Yoshida, T I. Banks, S. J. Freedman, B. K. Fujikawa, K. Han, T. O'Donnell, B. E. Berger, Y. Efremenko, H. J. Karwo D. M. Markoff, W. Tornow, J. A. Detwiler, S. Enomo P. Decowski Physical Review Letters, **110**, 62502, 2013

- 298. HADRON-QUARK CROSSOVER AND MASSIVE HYBRID STARS WITH STRANGENESS Kota Masuda, Tetsuo Hatsuda, Tatsuyuki Takatsuka Astrophysical Journal, 764, 12, 2013
- 299. ON THE IMPORTANCE OF THE EQUATION OF STATE FOR THE NEUTRINO-DRIVEN SUPERN EXPLOSION MECHANISM Yudai Suwa, Tomoya Takiwaki, Kei Kotake, Tobias Fischer, Matthias Liebendoerfer, Katsuhiko Sato Astrophysical Journal, 764, 99, 2013
- 300. NILPOTENT ORBITS AND CODIMENSION-2 DEFECTS OF 6d N = (2,0) THEORIES Oscar Chacaltana, Jacques Distler, Yuji Tachikawa International Journal of Modern Physics A, 28, 1340006,
- 301. PRE-SUPERNOVA EVOLUTION OF ROTATING SOLAR METALLICITY STARS IN THE MASS RA 13-120 M<sub>☉</sub> AND THEIR EXPLOSIVE YIELDS Alessandro Chieffi, Marco Limongi Astrophysical Journal, **764**, 21, 2013
- 302. Observables in neutrino mass spectroscopy using atom D. N. Dinh, S. T. Petcov, N. Sasao, M. Tanaka, M. Yosh Physics Letters B, 719, 154, 2013
- 303. Opening the window to the cogenesis with Affleck-I mechanism in gravity mediation Ayuki Kamada, Masahiro Kawasaki, Masaki Yamao Physics Letters B, 719, 9, 2013

### **304.** Light WIMP search in XMASS

- K. Abe, K. Hieda, K. Hiraide, S. Hirano, Y. Kishimo, K. Kobayashi, S. Moriyama, K. Nakagawa, M. Naka H. Ogawa, N. Oka, H. Sekiya, A. Shinozaki, Y. Suzu A. Takeda, O. Takachio, K. Ueshima, D. Umemoto, J. Yamashita, B. S. Yang, S. Tasaka, J. Liu, K. Martens Hosokawa, K. Miuchi, A. Murata, Y. Onishi, Y. Otsu Takeuchi, Y. H. Kim, K. B. Lee, M. K. Lee, J. S. Lee Fukuda, Y. Itow, K. Masuda, Y. Nishitani, H. Takiya Uchida, N. Y. Kim, Y. D. Kim, F. Kusaba, D. Motoki Nishijima, K. Fujii, I. Murayama, S. Nakamura Physics Letters B, **719**, 78, 2013
- 305. High scale SUSY breaking from topological inflation Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Kawasaki, Tsutomu T. Yar Physics Letters B, 719, 126, 2013
- 306. Enhanced Higgs mass in a gaugino mediation model without the Polonyi problem Takeo Moroi, Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokoza Physics Letters B, 719, 148, 2013
- 307. Direct search of dark matter in high-scale supersym Junji Hisano, Koji Ishiwata, Natsumi Nagata Physical Review D, 87, 35020, 2013
- 308. Lifshitz Gravity for Lifshitz Holography Tom Griffin, Petr Horava, Charles M. Melby-Thomp Physical Review Letters, 110, 81602, 2013
- 309. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR HIGH-CONTRAST IMAGING WITH ADI: THE ACORNS-ADI SEED DATA REDUCTION PIPELINE Timothy D. Brandt, Michael W. McElwain, Edwin L Turner, L. Abe, W. Brandner, J. Carson, S. Egner, M. Feldt, T. Golota, M. Goto, C. A. Grady, O. Guyon, J. Hashimoto, Y. Hayano, M. Hayashi, S. Hayashi, T. Henning, K. W. Hodapp, M. Ishii, M. Iye, M. Janson R. Kandori, G. R. Knapp, T. Kudo, N. Kusakabe, M.

T. S. owski, oto, M.	<ul> <li>Kuzuhara, J. Kwon, T. Matsuo, S. Miyama, JI. Morino,</li> <li>A. Moro-Martin, T. Nishimura, TS. Pyo, E. Serabyn,</li> <li>H. Suto, R. Suzuki, M. Takami, N. Takato, H. Terada, C.</li> <li>Thalmann, D. Tomono, M. Watanabe, J. P. Wisniewski, T.</li> <li>Yamada, H. Takami, T. Usuda, M. Tamura</li> <li>Astrophysical Journal, <b>764</b>, 183, 2013</li> </ul>
E 1	<ul> <li>A TWO-YEAR TIME DELAY FOR THE LENSED QUASAR SDSS J1029+2623 Janine Fohlmeister, Christopher S. Kochanek, Emilio E. Falco, Joachim Wambsganss, Masamune Oguri, Xinyu Dai Astrophysical Journal, 764, 186, 2013</li> </ul>
NOVA	<b>311.</b> Multiple CP non-conserving mechanisms of $(\beta\beta)_{0\nu}$ -decay and nuclei with largely different nuclear matrix elements A. Meroni, S. T. Petcov, F. Simkovic Journal of High Energy Physics, <b>2</b> , 25, 2013
	<ul> <li>312. On the IR completion of geometries with hyperscaling violation Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Sera Cremonini, Annamaria Sinkovics Journal of High Energy Physics, 2, 147, 2013</li> </ul>
, 2013 ANGE	<ul> <li>313. Non-dissipative hydrodynamics: effective actions versus entropy current</li> <li>Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Sayantani Bhattacharyya,</li> <li>Mukund Rangamani</li> <li>Journal of High Energy Physics, 2, 153, 2013</li> </ul>
ıs himura	314. Primordial spikes from wrapped brane inflation Takeshi Kobayashi, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 2, 5, 2013
Dine da	315. SPECTROSCOPY ALONG MULTIPLE, LENSED SIGHT LINES THROUGH OUTFLOWING WINDS IN THE QUASAR SDSS J1029+2623 Toru Misawa, Naohisa Inada, Ken Ohsuga, Poshak Gandhi, Rohta Takahashi, Masamune Oguri Astronomical Journal, 145, 48, 2013
oto, ahata, uki, M. s, K. ıka, Y. e, Y. a H	<b>316.</b> NEBULAR ATTENUATION IN $H\alpha$ -SELECTED STAR- FORMING GALAXIES AT z=0.8 FROM THE NewH $H\alpha$ SURVEY Ivelina G. Momcheva, Janice C. Lee, Chun Ly, Samir Salim, Daniel A. Dale, Masami Ouchi, Rose Finn, Yoshiaki Ono Astronomical Journal, <b>145</b> , 47, 2013
ci, K.	<ul> <li>317. Curve counting theories via stable objects II: DT/ncDT flop formula Yukinobu Toda Journal Fur Die Reine Und Angewandte Mathematik, 675, 1, 2013</li> </ul>
nagida 1	<ul> <li>318. An X-Ray Detected Group of Quiescent Early-Type Galaxies at z = 1.6 in the Chandra Deep Field South Masayuki TANAKA et al.</li> <li>Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan, 65, 2013</li> </ul>
iki metry	<ul> <li>319. The nature of dark matter from the global high-redshift HI 21 cm signal</li> <li>M. Valdés, C. Evoli, A. Mesinger, A. Ferrara and N. Yoshida</li> <li>Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 429, 1705, 2013</li> </ul>
oson OS	<ul> <li>320. Information content of weak lensing power spectrum and bispectrum: including the non-Gaussian error covariance matrix Kayo et al.</li> <li>Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 429, 344, 2013</li> </ul>
I.	
۱,	

97

- **321.** Dependence of galaxy quenching on halo mass and distance from its centre Joanna Woo, Avishai Dekel, S. M. Faber, Kai Noeske, David C. Koo, Brian F. Gerke, Michael C. Cooper, Samir Salim, Aaron A. Dutton, Jeffrey Newman, Benjamin J. Weiner, Kevin Bundy, Christopher N. A. Willmer, Marc Davis, Renbin Yan Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 428, 3306, 2013
- **322.** GAS MOTION STUDY OF LY $\alpha$  EMITTERS AT z ~ 2 USING FUV AND OPTICAL SPECTRAL LINES Takuya Hashimoto, Masami Ouchi, Kazuhiro Shimasaku, Yoshiaki Ono, Kimihiko Nakajima, Michael Rauch, Janice Lee, Sadanori Okamura Astrophysical Journal, 765, 70, 2013
- 323. GROWTH OF DUST GRAINS IN A LOW-METALLICITY GAS AND ITS EFFECT ON THE CLOUD FRAGMENTATION Gen Chiaki, Takaya Nozawa, Naoki Yoshida Astrophysical Journal Letters, 765, L3, 2013
- **324.** TeV gamma rays from blazars beyond z=1? Felix Aharonian, Warren Essey, Alexander Kusenko, Anton Prosekin Physical Review D, 87, 63002, 2013
- 325. PROTO-GROUPS AT 1.8 < z < 3 IN THE zCOSMOS-DEEP SAMPLE C. Diener, S. J. Lilly, C. Knobel, G. Zamorani, G. Lemson, P. Kampczyk, N. Scoville, C. M. Carollo, T. Contini, J. -P. Kneib, O. Le Fevre, V. Mainieri, A. Renzini, M. Scodeggio, S. Bardelli, M. Bolzonella, A. Bongiorno, K. Caputi, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, L. de Ravel, P. Franzetti, B. Garilli, A. Iovino, K. Kovac, F. Lamareille, J. -F. Le Borgne, V. Le Brun, C. Maier, M. Mignoli, R. Pello, Y. Peng, E. Perez Montero, V. Presotto, J. Silverman, M. Tanaka, L. Tasca, L. Tresse, D. Vergani, E. Zucca, R. Bordoloi, A. Cappi, A. Cimatti, G. Coppa, A. M. Koekemoer, C. Lopez-Sanjuan, H. J. McCracken, M. Moresco, P. Nair, L. Pozzetti, N. Welikala Astrophysical Journal, 765, 109, 2013
- 326. X-RAY GROUPS OF GALAXIES IN THE AEGIS DEEP AND WIDE FIELDS G. Erfanianfar, A. Finoguenov, M. Tanaka, M. Lerchster, K. Nandra, E. Laird, J. L. Connelly, R. Bielby, M. Mirkazemi, S. M. Faber, D. Kocevski, M. Cooper, J. A. Newman, T. Jeltema, A. L. Coil, F. Brimioulle, M. Davis, H. J. McCracken, C. Willmer, B. Gerke, N. Cappelluti, S. Gwyn Astrophysical Journal, 765, 117, 2013
- **327.** VARIABILITY OF WATER AND OXYGEN ABSORPTION BANDS IN THE DISK-INTEGRATED SPECTRA OF EARTH Yuka Fujii, Edwin L. Turner, Yasushi Suto Astrophysical Journal, 765, 76, 2013
- 328. THE QUASAR-GALAXY CROSS SDSS J1320+1644: A PROBABLE LARGE-SEPARATION LENSED QUASAR Cristian E. Rusu, Masamune Oguri, Masanori Iye, Naohisa Inada, Issha Kayo, Min-Su Shin, Dominique Sluse, Michael A. Strauss Astrophysical Journal, 765, 139, 2013
- **329.** Higgs boson mixes with an SU(2) septet representation Junji Hisano, Koji Tsumura Physical Review D, 87, 53004, 2013
- 330. Imprints of nonthermal Wino dark matter on small-scale structure Masahiro Ibe, Ayuki Kamada, Shigeki Matsumoto Physical Review D, 87, 63511, 2013

- 331. Chaotic inflation with a fractional power-law potential in strongly coupled gauge theories Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Kai Schmitz, Tsutomu T. Yanagida
  - Physics Letters B, 720, 125, 2013
- 332. Why is the supersymmetry breaking scale unnaturally high? Brian Feldstein, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physics Letters B, 720, 166, 2013
- **333.** Non-Gaussianity from attractor curvaton Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Masahiro Kawasaki, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physical Review D, 87, 63514, 2013
- **334.** Neutron electric dipole moment induced by strangeness revisited Kaori Fuyuto, Junji Hisano, Natsumi Nagata Physical Review D, 87, 54018, 2013
- 335. Primordial black hole formation from an axionlike curvaton model Masahiro Kawasaki, Naoya Kitajima, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Physical Review D, 87, 63519, 2013
- **336.** Three-dimensional general-relativistic hydrodynamic simulations of binary neutron star coalescence and stellar collapse with multipatch grids C. Reisswig, R. Haas, C. D. Ott, E. Abdikamalov, P. Moesta, D. Pollney, E. Schnetter Physical Review D, 87, 64023, 2013
- 337. Cosmology Based on f(R) Gravity Admits 1 eV Sterile Neutrinos Hayato Motohashi, Alexei A. Starobinsky, Jun'ichi Yokoyama Physical Review Letters, **110**, 121302, 2013
- 338. From configuration to dynamics: Emergence of Lorentz signature in classical field theory Shinji Mukohyama, Jean-Philippe Uzan Physical Review D, 87, 65020, 2013
- **339.** Evidence for  $B^- \rightarrow \tau^- \overline{\nu}_{\tau}$  with a Hadronic Tagging Method Using the Full Data Sample of Belle K. Hara, Y. Horii, T. Iijima, I. Adachi, H. Aihara, D. M. Asner, T. Aushev, T. Aziz, A. M. Bakich, M. Barrett, V. Bhardwaj, B. Bhuyan, A. Bondar, G. Bonvicini, A. Bozek, M. Bracko, T. E. Browder, V. Chekelian, A. Chen, P. Chen, B. G. Cheon, K. Chilikin, I. -S. Cho, K. Cho, Y. Choi, D. Cinabro, J. Dalseno, J. Dingfelder, Z. Dolezal, Z. Drasal, A. Drutskoy, D. Dutta, S. Eidelman, D. Epifanov, S. Esen, H. Farhat, A. Frey, V. Gaur, N. Gabyshev, S. Ganguly, R. Gillard, Y. M. Goh, B. Golob, J. Haba, T. Hara, K. Hayasaka, H. Hayashii, T. Higuchi, Y. Hoshi, K. Inami, A. Ishikawa, R. Itoh, Y. Iwasaki, T. Iwashita, T. Julius, J. H. Kang, T. Kawasaki, C. Kiesling, H. O. Kim, J. B. Kim, J. H. Kim, K. T. Kim, M. J. Kim, Y. J. Kim, K. Kinoshita, J. Klucar, B. R. Ko, P. Kodys, S. Korpar, R. T. Kouzes, P. Krizan, P. Krokovny, B. Kronenbitter, T. Kuhr, T. Kumita, A. Kuzmin, Y. -J. Kwon, J. S. Lange, S. -H. Lee, J. Li, Y. Li, J. Libby, C. Liu, Y. Liu, Z. Q. Liu, D. Liventsev, D. Matvienko, K. Miyabayashi, H. Miyata, R. Mizuk, G. B. Mohanty, A. Moll, T. Mori, N. Muramatsu, E. Nakano, M. Nakao, H. Nakazawa, Z. Natkaniec, M. Nayak, C. Ng, N. K. Nisar, S. Nishida, K. Nishimura, O. Nitoh, T. Nozaki, T. Ohshima, S. Okuno, S. L. Olsen, C. Oswald, H. Ozaki, P. Pakhlov, G. Pakhlova, C. W. Park, H. K. Park, T. K. Pedlar, R. Pestotnik, M. Petric, L. E. Piilonen, M. Prim, M. Roehrken, S. Ryu, H. Sahoo, K. Sakai, Y. Sakai, S. Sandilya, D. Santel, T. Sanuki, Y. Sato, O. Schneider, G. Schnell, C. Schwanda, A. J. Schwartz, K. Senyo, O. Seon, M. E. Sevior, M. Shapkin, C. P. Shen, T. -A. Shibata, J. -G. Shiu, B. Shwartz, A. Sibidanov, F. Simon, P. Smerkol, Y.-S. Sohn, A. Sokolov, E. Solovieva, M. Staric, M. Sumihama, T. Sumiyoshi, G. Tatishvili, Y. Teramoto, K. Trabelsi, T. Tsuboyama, M. Uchida, S. Uehara, Y. Unno, S. Uno, P. Urquijo, Y. Ushiroda, Y. Usov, C. Van Hulse, P. Vanhoefer, G. Varner, K. E. Varvell, V. Vorobyev, M. N. Wagner, C. H. Wang, M. -Z. Wang, P. Wang, M. Watanabe, Y. Watanabe, K. M. Williams, E. Won, B.

- D. Yabsley, H. Yamamoto, Y. Yamashita, Y. Yusa, Z. P. Zhang, V. Zhilich, V. Zhulanov, A. Zupanc Physical Review Letters, 110, 131801, 2013
- 340. Bogomolov-Gieseker-type inequality and counting invariants Yukinobu Toda Journal of Topology, 6, 217, 2013
- **341.** Hadrons from String Theory Shigeki Sugimoto Few-Body Systems, 54, 71, 2013
- 342. Top polarization and stop mixing from boosted jet substructure Biplob Bhattacherjee, Sourav K. Mandal, Mihoko Nojiri Journal of High Energy Physics, 3, 105, 2013
- 343. Heavy squarks and light sleptons in gauge mediation. From the viewpoint of 125 GeV Higgs boson and muon g - 2Masahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki Journal of High Energy Physics, 3, 078, 2013
- 344. Structure of Dark Matter Halos in Warm Dark Matter models and in models with Long-Lived Charged Massive Particles Ayuki Kamada, Naoki Yoshida, Kazunori Kohric and Tomo Takahashie Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics, 3, 008, 2013
- 345. Reconstruction of Higgs bosons in the di-tau channel via 3-prong decay Ben Gripaios, Keiko Nagao, Mihoko Nojiri, Kazuki Sakurai, Bryan Webber Journal of High Energy Physics, 3, 106, 2013
- **346.** Subaru weak lensing measurement of a z = 0.81 cluster discovered by the Atacama Cosmology Telescope Survey Mivatake et al. Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 429, 3627, 2013
- 347. SDSS 1355+0856: a detached white dwarf + M star binary in the period gap discovered by the SWARMS survey. Badenes et al Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 429, 3596, 2013
- 348. Thermodynamical Property of Entanglement Entropy for Excited States Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Masahiro Nozaki, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin Physical Review Letters, 110, 91602, 2013
- 349, NONLINEAR MASSIVE GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY Shinji Mukohyama International Journal of Modern Physics D, 22, 1330007, 2013
- 350. Synthesized grain size distribution in the interstellar medium Hiroyuki Hirashita, Takaya Nozawa Earth Planets and Space, 65, 183, 2013
- 351. CONVEXITY OF STRATA IN DIAGONAL PANTS GRAPHS OF SURFACES J. Aramayona, C. Lecuire, H. Parlier, K. J. Shackleton Publicacions Matematiques, 57, 219, 2013
- 352. Upper Bounds for Mutations of Potentials John Alexander Cruz Morales, Sergey Galkin Symmetry Integrability and Geometry-Methods and Applications, 9, 5, 2013

Publications 

# 13 Preprints

## **JFY2012**

### IPMU12-0054

Masaomi Tanaka, Takaya Nozawa, Itsuki Sakon, Takashi Onaka, Ko Arimatsu, Ryo Ohsawa, Keiichi Maeda, Takehiko Wada, Hideo Matsuhara, Hidehiro Kaneda **A Search for Infrared Emission from Core-Collapse Supernovae at the Transitional Phase** ApJ 749, 173 (2012), arXiv:1202.4203 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0055

Hirashita Hiroyuki, Takaya Nozawa Synthesized Grain Size Distribution in the Interstellar Medium Earth, Planets, and Space 65, 183 (2013), arXiv:1203.4298 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0056

M. Fukugita, Y. Shimizu, M. Tanimoto, T. Yanagida  $\theta_{13}$  in Neutrino Mass Matrix with the Minimal Texture Phys. Lett. B 716, 294 (2012), arXiv:1204.2389 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0057

Takashi J. Moriya **Progenitors of Recombining Supernova Remnants** ApJL 750, 13 (2012), arXiv:1203.5799 [astro-ph.HE]

### IPMU12-0058

Issha Kayo, Masamune Oguri Very small-scale clustering of quasars from a complete quasar lens survey MNRAS 424, 1363 (2012), arXiv:1203.6410 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0059

Michael Loewenstein, Alexander Kusenko Dark Matter Search Using XMM-Newton Observations of Willman 1 ApJ 751, 82 (2012), arXiv:1203.5229 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0060

A. Prosekin, W. Essey, A. Kusenko, F. Aharonian **Time structure of gamma-ray signals generated in line-ofsight interactions of cosmic rays from distant blazars** ApJ 757, 183 (2012), arXiv:1203.3787 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0061

Warren Essey, Shin'ichiro Ando, Alexander Kusenko Determination of intergalactic magnetic fields from gamma ray data Astropart. Phys. 35, 135 (2012), arXiv:1012.5313 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0062

Antoine Calvez, Warren Essey, Malcolm Fairbairn, Alexander Kusenko, Michael Loewenstein **On the use of X-ray and gamma-ray telescopes for identifying the origin of electrons and positrons observed by ATIC, Fermi, and PAMELA** Astropart. Phys. 35, 185 (2012), arXiv:1003.1113 [astro-ph.HE]

### IPMU12-0063

André de Gouvêa, Hitoshi Murayama Neutrino Mixing Anarchy: Alive and Kicking arXiv:1204.1249 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0064

Yukinobu Toda **Stability conditions and extremal contractions** Math. Ann. (2013), published online, arXiv:1204.0602 [math]

### IPMU12-0065

Junji Hisano, Jeong Yong Lee, Natsumi Nagata, Yasuhiro Shimizu Reevaluation of Neutron Electric Dipole Moment with QCD Sum Rules

Phys. Rev. D 85, 114044 (2012), arXiv:1204.2653 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0066 Keisuke Harigaya, Shigeki Matsumoto, Mihoko M. Noiri,

Kohsaku Tobioka Search for the Top Partner at the LHC Using Multi-b-Jet Channels

Phys. Rev. D 86, 015005 (2012), arXiv:1204.2317 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0067 Tadashi Takayanagi

**Entanglement entropy from a holographic viewpoint** Class. Quant. Grav. 29, 153001 (2012), arXiv:1204.2450 [gr-gc]

### IPMU12-0068

Biplob Bhattacherjee, Amit Chakraborty, Dilip Kumar Ghosh, Sreerup Raychaudhuri Using Jet Substructure at the LHC to Search for the Light Higgs Bosons of the CP-Violating MSSM Phys. Rev. D 86, 075012 (2012), arXiv:1204.3369 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0069

Simeon Hellerman, Domenico Orlando, Susanne Reffert **The Omega Deformation from String and M-Theory** JHEP 07, 061 (2012), arXiv:1204.4192 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0070 Naichung Conan Leung, Changzheng Li

Quantum Pieri rules for tautological subbundles

## IPMU12-0071

Kwang Sik Jeong, Fuminobu Takahashi Anarchy and Leptogenesis JHEP 07, 170 (2012), arXiv:1204.5453 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0072

Warren Essey, Alexander Kusenko On weak redshift dependence of gamma-ray spectra of distant blazars ApJL 751, 11 (2012), arXiv:1111.0815 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0073

Joachim Hilgert, Toshiyuki Kobayashi, Jan Moellers Minimal representations via Bessel operators arXiv:1106.3621 [math]

### IPMU12-0074

J. Hisano, D. Kobayashi, N. Nagata Enhancement of Proton Decay Rates in Supersymmetric SU(5) Grand Unified Models Phys. Lett. B 716, 406 (2012), arXiv:1204.6274 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0075

Kazunori Nakayama, Norimi Yokozaki Peccei-Quinn extended gauge-mediation model with vector-like matter JHEP 11, 158 (2012), arXiv:1204.5420 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0076

Jason L. Evans, Masahiro Ibe, Tsutomu T. Yanagida The Lightest Higgs Boson Mass in the MSSM with Strongly Interacting Spectators Phys. Rev. D 86, 015017 (2012), arXiv:1204.6085 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0077

Takashi Hamana, Masamune Oguri, Masato Shirasaki, Masanori Sato Scatter and bias in weak lensing selected clusters MNRAS 425, 2287 (2012), arXiv:1204.6117 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0078

Takashi J. Moriya, Sergei I. Blinnikov, Nozomu Tominaga, Naoki Yoshida, Masaomi Tanaka, Keiichi Maeda, Ken'ichi Nomoto Light Curve Modeling of Superluminous Supernova

Light Curve Modeling of Superluminous Supernova 2006gy: Collision between Supernova Ejecta and Dense Circumstellar Medium MNRAS 428, 1020 (2013), arXiv:1204.6109 [astro-ph.HE]

### IPMU12-0079

Shunsuke Tsuchioka Graded Cartan determinants of the symmetric groups arXiv:1205.0185 [math.RT]

### IPMU12-0080

Markos Trichas, Paul J. Green, John Silverman et al. **The Chandra Multi-Wavelength Project: Optical Spectroscopy and the Broadband Spectral Energy Distributions of X-ray Selected AGNs** APJS 200, 17 (2012), arXiv:1204.5148 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0081

Min S.Yun et al. (including J. Silverman) Deep 1.1 mm-wavelength imaging of the GOODS-S field by AzTEC/ASTE - II. Redshift distribution and nature of the submillimetre galaxy population MNRAS 420, 957 (2012), arXiv:1109.6286 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0082

C. Lopez-Sanjuan, et al. (including J. Silverman) **The dominant role of mergers in the size evolution of massive early-type galaxies since z ~ 1** A&A 548, 7 (2012), arXiv:1202.4674 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0083

P.Kampczyk,S. J. Lilly, L. de Ravel et al. (including J. Silverman) Environmental effects in the interaction and merging of galaxies in zCOSMOS ApJ 762, 43 (2013), arXiv:1112.4842K [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0084

Kiyoto Yabe, Kouji Ohta, Fumihide Iwamuro et al. (including J. Silverman) NIR Spectroscopy of Star-Forming Galaxies at z ~ 1.4 with

Subaru/FMOS: The Mass-Metallicity Relation PASJ 64, 60 (2012), arXiv:1112.3704 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0085

Bordoloi, R., Lilly, S., et al. (including J. Silverman) **The Radial and Azimuthal Profiles of Mg II Absorption around 0.5 < z < 0.9 zCOSMOS Galaxies of Different Colors, Masses, and Environments** ApJ 743, 10 (2011), arXiv:1106.0616 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0086

V. Presotto et al. (including J. Silverman and M. Tanaka) A journey from the outskirts to the cores of groups. I: Color- and mass-segregation in 20K-zCOSMOS groups A&A 539, 55 (2012), arXiv:1201.1673 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0087

Masahiro Nozaki, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin **Central Charges for BCFTs and Holography** JHEP 06, 066 (2012), arXiv:1205.1573 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0088

Junji Hisano, Koji Tsumura, Masaki J. S. Yang QCD Corrections to Neutron Electric Dipole Moment from Dimension-six Four-Quark Operators Phys. Lett. B 713, 473 (2012), arXiv:1205.2212 [hep-ph]

IPMU12-0089 Sergei V. Ketov, Shinji Tsujikawa **Consistency of Inflation and Preheating in F(R)** Supergravity Phys. Rev. D 86, 023529 (2012), arXiv:1205.2918 [hep-th] IPMU12-0090 Raphael Flauger, Simeon Hellerman, Cornelius Schmidt-Colinet, Matthew Sudano The One-Loop Effective Kähler Potential. I: Chiral **Multiplets** arXiv:1205.3492 [hep-th] IPMI12-0091 Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Seesaw Mechanism with Occams Razor Phys. Rev. D86, 013002 (2012), arXiv:1205.2198 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0092 Ryoichi Nishio, Taizan Watari, Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Kazuya Yonekura Naive Dimensional Analysis in Holography Phys. Rev. D 86, 016010 (2012), arXiv:1205.2949 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0093 Minxin Huang On Gauge Theory and Topological String in Nekrasov-Shatashvili Limit JHEP 06, 152 (2012), arXiv:1205.3652 [hep-th] IPMU12-0094 Andreas P. Braun, Johanna Knapp, Emanuel Scheidegger, Harald Skarke, Nils-Ole Walliser PALP - a User Manual arXiv:1205.4147 [math.AG] IPMU12-0095 Yukinobu Toda Stability conditions and birational geometry of projective surfaces arXiv:1205.3602 [math.AG] IPMI12-0096 Marcus Werner Gravitational lensing in the Kerr-Randers optical geometry Gen. Rel. Grav. 44, 3047 (2012), arXiv:1205.3876 [gr-qc] IPMI12-0097 A. Amara, S. Lilly, K. Kovac et al. (including J. Silverman and M. Tanaka) The COSMOS Density Field: A Reconstruction Using Both Weak Lensing and Galaxy Distributions MNRAS 424, 553 (2012), arXiv:1205.1064 [astro-ph.CO] IPMU12-0098 Takahiro Nishimichi Scale Dependence of the Halo Bias in General Local-Type Non-Gaussian Models I: Analytical Predictions and **Consistency Relations** JCAP 08, 037 (2012), arXiv:1204.3490 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0099 Tomohiro Fujita, Shinji Mukohyama Universal upper limit on inflation energy scale from cosmic magnetic field JCAP 10, 034 (2012), arXiv:1205.5031 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0100 Sergey Galkin A Fano manifold through the looking glass, what is it like? IPMU12-0101 Sergey Galkin Auroux-Euler-Fano-Calabi-Yau inequality

### IPMU12-0102

Tom Coates, Alessio Corti, Sergey Galkin, Vasily Golyshev, Al Kasprzyk **Mirror Symmetry and Fano Manifolds** arXiv:1212.1722 [math.AG]

### IPMU12-0103

F. Civano, M. Elvis et al. (including J. Silverman) The Chandra COSMOS Survey: III. Optical and Infrared **Identification of X-ray Point Sources** APJS 201, 30 (2012), arXiv:1205.5030 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0104

Brian Hennings, Hitoshi Murayama **Constraints on Light Dark Matter from Big Bang** Nucleosynthesis arXiv:1205.6479 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0105

Simeon Hellerman, Stephen Shenker, Shamik Banerjee, Jonathan Maltz Light States in Chern-Simons Theory Coupled to Fundamental Matter JHEP 03, 097 (2013), arXiv:1207.4195 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0106

D. N. Dinh, A. Ibarra, E. Molinaro, S. T. Petcov The  $\mu - e$  Conversion in Nuclei,  $\mu \rightarrow e + \gamma, \mu \rightarrow 3e$ Decays and TeV Scale See-Saw Scenarios of Neutrino Mass Generation JHEP 08, 125 (2012), arXiv:1205.4671 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0107

Aurora Meroni, S. T. Petcov, Martin Spinrath A SUSY SU(5) × T' Unified Model of Flavour with large  $\theta_{13}$ Phys. Rev. D 86, 113003 (2012), arXiv:1205.5241 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0108

Sergei V. Ketov, Natsuki Watanabe Dark Energy Function in Modified Gravity and Supergravity Mod. Phys. Lett. A 27, 1250225 (2012), arXiv:1206.0416 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0109

A. Gando, Y. Gando, H. Hanakago, H. Ikeda, K. In- oue, R. Kato, M. Koga, S. Matsuda, T. Mitsui, T. Nakada, K. Nakamura, A. Obata, A. Oki, Y. Ono, I. Shimizu, J. Shirai, A. Suzuki, Y. Takemoto, K. Tamae, K. Ueshima, H. Watanabe, B. D. Xu, S. Yamada, H. Yoshida, A. Kozlov, S. Yoshida, T. I. Banks, J. A. Detwiler, S. J. Freedman, B. K. Fujikawa, K. Han, T. O'Donnell, B. E. Berger, Y. Efremenko, H. J. Karwowski, D. M. Markoff, W. Tornow, S. Enomoto, M. P. Decowski Limits on Majoron-Emitting Double-Beta Decays of <sup>136</sup>Xe in KamLAND-Zen

Phys. Rev. C 86, 021601(R) (2012), arXiv:1205.6372 [hep-ex]

### IPMU12-0110

John Alexander Cruz Morales, Sergey Galkin Upper bounds for mutations of potentials SIGMA 9, 005 (2013), arXiv:1301.4541 [math]

### IPMU12-0111

John Alexander Cruz Morales, Sergey Galkin Quantized mutations of potentials and their upper bounds

### IPMU12-0112

Sergey Galkin Split notes (on non-commutative mirror symmetry)

### IPMU12-0113

Richard Ellis, Masahiro Takada, et al. (including H. Aihara, K. Bundy, H. Murayama, J. Silverman, H. Sugai) Extragalactic Science and Cosmology with the Subaru Prime Focus Spectrograph (PFS) arXiv:1206.0737 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0114

Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi Alchemical Inflation: inflaton turns into Higgs JCAP 11, 007 (2012), arXiv:1206.3191 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0115

Kai Lin, Shinji Mukohyama, Anzhong Wang Solar system tests and interpretation of gauge field and Newtonian prepotential in general covariant Horava-Lifshitz gravity Phys. Rev. D 86, 104024 (2012), arXiv:1206.1338 [hep-th]

### IPMI12-0116

Masahiro Kawasaki, Naoya Kitajima, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Primordial black hole formation from an axion-type curvaton model Phys. Rev. D 87, 063519 (2013), arXiv:1207.2550 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0117

Yu Nakayama Intrinsic ambiguity in second order viscosity parameters in relativistic hydrodynamics Int. J. Mod. Phys. A 27, 1250125 (2012), arXiv:1206.2421 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0118

Antonio de Felice, A. Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Shinji Mukohyama Massive gravity: nonlinear instability of the homogeneous and isotropic universe

Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 171101 (2012), arXiv:1206.2080 [hep-th]

### IPMI12-0119

Cristian E. Rusu, Masamune Oguri, Masanori Iye, Naohisa Inada, Issha Kayo, Min-Su Shin, Dominique Sluse, Michael A. Strauss

The Quasar-Galaxy Cross SDSS J1320+1644: A Probable Large-Separation Lensed Quasar ApJ 765, 139 (2013), arXiv:1206.2011 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0120

Mohammad Akhtar, Tom Coates, Sergey Galkin, Alexander Kasprzyk

Minkowski Polynomials and Mutations SIGMA 8, 094 (2012), arXiv:1212.1785 [math]

### IPMU12-0121 Sergey Galkin

Small toric degenerations of Fano threefolds

IPMU12-0122 Sergey Galkin Euler-Hochschild equalities

### IPMI12-0123

A. Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Chunshan Lin, Shinji Mukohyama Anisotropic Friedmann-Robertson-Walker universe from nonlinear massive gravity Phys. Lett. B 717, 295 (2012), arXiv:1206.2723 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0124

R. Kodera, K. Naoi Loewy series of Weyl modules and the Poincare polynomials of quiver varieties Publ. RIMS 48, 477 (2012), arXiv:1103.4207 [math]

### IPMU12-0125

Todor Milanov, Yongbin Ruan, Yefeng Shen Gromov-Witten theory and cycle-valued modular forms arXiv:1206.3879 [math.AG]

### IPMU12-0126

Changzheng Li, Leonardo C. Mihalcea K-theoretic Gromov-Witten invariants of lines in homogeneous spaces arXiv:1206.3593 [math]

IPMU12-0140 Takashi Hiramatsu, Masahiro Kawasaki, Ken'ichi Saikawa, Toyokazu Sekiguchi Axion cosmology with long-lived domain walls JCAP 01, 001 (2013), arXiv:1207.3166 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0141 Yuji Tachikawa 4d partition function on  $S^1 \times S^3$  and 2d Yang-Mills with nonzero area Prog. Theor. Exp. Phys. 013B01 (2013), arXiv:1207.3497 [hep-th] IPMU12-0142 Biplob Bhattacherjee, Brian Feldstein, Masahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Pure Gravity Mediation of Supersymmetry Breaking at the LHC Phys. Rev. D 87, 015028 (2013), arXiv:1207.5453 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0143 Kenji Toma, Shinji Mukohyama, Daisuke Yonetoku, Toshio Murakami, Shuichi Gunji, Tatehiro Mihara, Yoshiyuki Morihara, Tomonori Sakashita, Takuya Takahashi, Yudai Wakashima, Hajime Yonemochi, Noriyuki Toukairin Strict limit on CPT violation from polarization of gammaray bursts Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 241104 (2012), arXiv:1208.5288 [astro-ph.HE] IPMIJ12-0144 Janine Fohlmeister, Christopher S. Kochanek, Emilio E. Falco, Joachim Wambsganss, Masamune Oguri, Xinyu Dai A Two Year Time Delay for the Lensed Quasar SDSS J1029+2623 ApJ 764, 186 (2013), arXiv:1207.5776 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0145 Biplob Bhattacherjee, Kirtiman Ghosh Degenerate SUSY search at the 8 TeV LHC arXiv:1207.6289 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0146 T. Nozawa, T. Kozasa, H. Umeda, K. Maeda, K. Nomoto, N. Tominaga, D. Yamasawa, A. Habe, H. Hirashita Supernovae as Sources of Dust in the Early Universe Memorie della Società Astronomica Italiana 83, 77 (2012) IPMU12-0147 Takaya Nozawa, Takashi Kozasa, Ken'ichi Nomoto Can the Growth of Dust Grains in Low-Metallicity Star-Forming Clouds Affect the Formation of Metal-Poor Low-Mass Stars? ApJL 756, 35 (2012), arXiv:1208.0158 [astro-ph] IPMI12-0148 Masahiro Kawasaki, Tomohiro Takesako Remarks on Hubble Induced Mass from Fermion Kinetic Term Phys. Lett. B 718, 522 (2012), arXiv:1208.1323 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0149 Atsushi Taruya, Francis Bernardeau, Takahiro Nishimichi, Sandrine Codis Direct and fast calculation of regularized cosmological power spectrum at two-loop order Phys. Rev. D 86, 103528 (2012), arXiv:1208.1191 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0150 Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Sera Cremonini, Annamaria Sinkovics On the IR completion of geometries with hyperscaling violation JHEP 02, 147 (2013), arXiv:1208.1752 [hep-th]

mass functions and halo bias

IPMU12-0127 Hitoshi Murayama, Yasuhiro Nomura, Satoshi Shirai, Kohsaku Tobioka Compact Supersymmetry Phys. Rev. D 86, 115014 (2012), arXiv:1206.4993 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0128 Philip C. Argyres, Kazunobu Maruyoshi, Yuji Tachikawa Quantum Higgs branches of isolated N=2 superconformal field theories JHEP 10, 054 (2012), arXiv:1206.4700 [hep-th] IPMI12-0129 Daniel Friedan, Anatoly Konechny, Cornelius Schmidt-Colinet Lower bound on the entropy of boundaries and junctions in 1+1d quantum critical systems Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 140401 (2012), arXiv:1206.5395 [hep-th] IPMU12-0130 Tsz Yan Lam, Takahiro Nishimichi, Fabian Schmidt, Masahiro Takada Testing Gravity with the Stacked Phase Space around Galaxy Clusters Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 051301 (2012), arXiv:1202.4501 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0131 Baojiu Li, Tsz Yan Lam Excursion set theory for modified gravity: Eulerian versus Lagrangian environments MNRAS 425, 730 (2012), arXiv:1205.0058 [astro-ph.CO] IPMU12-0132 Tsz Yan Lam, Baojiu Li Excursion set theory for modified gravity: correlated steps, MNRAS 426, 326 (2012), arXiv:1205.0059 [astro-ph] IPMI12-0133 Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki, Kazuya Yonekura Higgs Boson Mass in Low Scale Gauge Mediation Models JHEP 10, 017 (2012), arXiv:1206.6589 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0134 Ryosuke Sato, Satoshi Shirai, Kohsaku Tobioka Gluino Decay as a Probe of High Scale Supersymmetry Breaking JHEP 11, 041 (2012), arXiv:1207.3608 [hep-ph] IPMI12-0135 Richard Eager, Johannes Schmude, Yuji Tachikawa Superconformal Indices, Sasaki-Einstein Manifolds, and Cyclic Homologies arXiv:1207.0573 [hep-th] IPMU12-0136 Issha Kayo, Masahiro Takada, Bhuvnesh Jain Information content of weak lensing bispectrum: including the non-Gaussian error covariance matrix MNRAS 429, 344 (2013), arXiv:1207.6322 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0137 Arman Esmaili, Francis Halzen, O. L. G. Peres Constraining Sterile Neutrinos with AMANDA and IceCube Atmospheric Neutrino Data JCAP 1211, 041 (2012), arXiv:1206.6903 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0138 Shigeki Sugimoto Confinement and Dynamical Symmetry Breaking in non-SUSY Gauge Theory from S-duality in String Theory Prog. Theor. Phys. 128, 1175 (2012), arXiv:1207.2203 [hep-th] IPMU12-0139 Masahiro Kawasaki, Tomohiro Takesako

Stochastic Approach to Flat Direction during Inflation JCAP 08, 031 (2012), arXiv:1207.1165 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0151

Adi Zitrin, Matthias Bartelmann, Keiichi Umetsu, Masamune Oguri, Tom Broadhurst Miscentring in Galaxy Clusters: Dark Matter to Brightest

Cluster Galaxy Offsets in 10,000 SDSS Clusters MNRAS 426, 2944 (2012), arXiv:1208.1766 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0152

Rvosuke Sato, Kosaku Tobioka, Norimi Yokozaki Enhanced Diphoton Signal of the Higgs Boson and the Muon g – 2 in Gauge Mediation Models Phys. Lett. B 716, 441 (2012), arXiv:1208.2630 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0153

Hirosi Ooguri, Christoph A. Keller Modular Constraints on Calabi-Yau Compactifications arXiv:1209.4649 [hep-th]

### IPMIJ12-0154

K. Maeda, Y. Terada, D. Kasen, F.K. Roepke, A. Bamba, R. Diehl, K. Nomoto, M. Kromer, I.R. Seitenzahl, H. Yamaguchi, T. Tamagawa, W. Hillebrandt Prospect of Studying Hard X- and Gamma-Rays from Type Ia Supernovae ApJ 760, 54 (2012), arXiv:1208.2094 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0155

F. Taddia et al. (incl. G. Folatelli, K. Maeda) Supernova 2008J: early time observations of a heavily reddened SN 2002ic-like transient A&A 545, 7 (2012), arXiv:1208.2599 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0156

M. Tanaka, K.S. Kawabata, T. Hattori, P.A. Mazzali, K. Aoki, M. Iye, K. Maeda, K. Nomoto, E. Pian, T. Sasaki, M. Yamanaka

Three-dimensional Explosion Geometry of Strippedenvelope Core-collapse Supernovae. I. Spectropolarimetric Observations

ApJ 754, 63 (2012), arXiv:1205.4111 [astro-ph.SR]

### IPMIJ12-0157

A. Melandri et al. (incl. K. Maeda, K. Nomoto) The Optical SN 2012bz Associated with the Long GRB 120422A A&A 547, 82 (2012), arXiv:1206.5532 [astro-ph]

### IPMI112-0158

F. Bufano et al. (incl. K. Maeda, K. Nomoto) The Highly Energetic Expansion of SN 2010bh Associated with GRB 100316D ApJ 753, 67 (2012), arXiv:1111.4527 [astro-ph]

### IPMI112-0159

Masahiro Nozaki, Shinsei Ryu, Tadashi Takayanagi Holographic Geometry of Entanglement Renormalization in Quantum Field Theories JHEP 10, 193 (2012), arXiv:1208.3469 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0160

Yu Nakayama Supercurrent, Supervirial and Superimprovement Phys. Rev. D 87, 085005 (2013), arXiv:1208.4726 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0161

Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Takahiro Terada Scalar Decay into Gravitinos in the Presence of D-term SUSY Breaking Phys. Rev. D 86, 083543 (2012), arXiv:1208.4432 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0162

Ryuichi Takahashi, Masanori Sato, Takahiro Nishimichi, Atsushi Taruya, Masamune Oguri Revising the Halofit Model for the Nonlinear Matter Power Spectrum ApJ 761, 152 (2012), arXiv:1208.2701 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0163

Motohiko Kusakabe, Masahiro Kawasaki Production of <sup>9</sup>Be through  $\alpha$ -fusion reaction of metal-poor cosmic ray and stellar flare ApJ 767, 5 (2013), arXiv:1208.4210 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0164

Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Sachiko Kuroyanagi, Chunshan Lin, Shinii Mukohyama, Norihiro Tanahashi Gravitational wave signal from massive gravity Class. Quant. Grav. 29, 235026 (2012), arXiv:1208.5975 [hep-th]

### IPMIJ12-0165

Hans Jockers, Vijay Kumar, Joshua M. Lapan, David, R. Morrison, Mauricio Romo **Two-Sphere Partition Functions and Gromov-Witten** Invariants arXiv:1208.6244 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0166

Kimihiko Nakajima, Masami Ouchi, Kazuhiro Shimasaku, Takuya Hashimoto, Yoshiaki Ono, Janice Lee First Spectroscopic Evidence for High Ionization State and Low Oxygen Abundance in Lya Emitters ApJ 769, 3 (2013), arXiv:1208.3260 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0167

G. W. Gibbons, M. C. Werner On de-Sitter geometry in crater statistics MNRAS 429, 1045 (2013), arXiv:1209.0525 [astro-ph]

### IPMI12-0168

Masamune Oguri, Tim Schrabback, Eric Jullo, Naomi Ota, Christopher S. Kochanek, Xinyu Dai, Eran O. Ofek, Gordon T. Richards, Roger D. Blandford, Emilio E. Falco, Janine Fohlmeister

### The Hidden Fortress: Structure and substructure of the complex strong lensing cluster SDSS J1029+2623 MNRAS 429, 482 (2013), arXiv:1209.0458 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0169

Miao Li, Xiao-Dong Li, Shuang Wang, Yi Wang Dark Energy: a Brief Review Frontiers of Physics (2013), arXiv:1209.0922 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0170 Keiichi Maeda

Injection and Acceleration of Electrons at A Strong Shock: Radio and X-ray Study of Young Supernova 2011dh ApJ 758, 81 (2012), arXiv:1209.1466 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0171

Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi, Tsutom T. Yanagida Eluding the Gravitino Overproduction in Inflation Decay Phys. Lett. B 718, 526 (2012), arXiv:1209.2583 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0172

Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Go Mishima Constraints on Hidden Photon Models from Electron g – 2 and Hydrogen Spectroscopy Phys. Rev. D 86, 095029 (2012), arXiv:1209.2558 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0173

Keiichi Maeda Probing Shock Breakout and Progenitors of Stripped-Envelope Supernovae through Their Early Radio Emissions ApJ 762, 14 (2013), arXiv:1209.1904 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0174

Chiaki Hikage, Rachel Mandelbaum, Masahiro Takada, David N. Spergel Where are the Luminous Red Galaxies (LRGs)? Using correlation measurements and lensing to relate LRGs to dark matter halos arXiv:1211.1009 [astro-ph.CO]

Shenker

IPMU12-0187 J. Hisano, K. Ishiwata, N. Natsumi Direct search of dark matter in high-scale supersymmetry Phys. Rev. D 87, 035020 (2013), arXiv:1210.5985 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0188 Scott Carnahan **Generalized Moonshine IV: Monstrous Lie Algebras** arXiv:1208.6254 [math] IPMU12-0189 Tatsu Takeuchi, Djordje Minic, Chia Hsiung Tze, Ramaswamy S. Raghavan Using Neutrinos to test the Time-Energy Uncertainty **Relation in an Extreme Regime** arXiv:1210.5639 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0190 Masahiro Kawasaki, Takeshi Kobayashi, Fuminobu Takahashi Non-Gaussianity from Axionic Curvaton JCAP 03, 016 (2013), arXiv:1210.6595 [astro-ph.CO] IPMU12-0191 John M. Cornwall, Alexander Kusenko, Lauren Pearce, R. D. Peccei Can supersymmetry breaking lead to electroweak symmetry breaking via formation of scalar bound states? Phys. Lett. B 718, 951 (2013), arXiv:1210.6433 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0192 Ivan Chi-Ho Ip Representation of the Quantum Plane, its Quantum **Double and Harmonic Analysis on**  $GL_q^+(2, R)$ arXiv:1108.5365 [math] IPMU12-0193 Brian Feldstein, Tsutomu T.Yanagida Why is the Supersymmetry Breaking Scale Unnaturally High? Phys. Lett. B 720, 166 (2013), arXiv:1210.7578 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0194 Simeon Hellerman, Susanne Reffert, Domenico Orlando BPS States in the Duality Web of the Omega Deformation arXiv:1210.7805 [hep-th] IPMU12-0195 Chiaki Hikage, Masahiro Kawasaki, Toyokazu Skiguchi CMB constraint on non-Gaussianity in isocurvature perturbations arXiv:1211.1095 [astro-ph.CO] IPMI12-0196 Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Sayantani Bhattacharyya, Mukund Rangamani Non-dissipative hydrodynamics: Effective actions versus entropy current JHEP 02, 153 (2013), arXiv:1211.1020 [hep-th] IPMU12-0197 Masato Shirasaki, Naoki Yoshida, Takashi Hamana, Takahiro Nishimichi Probing Primordial Non-Gaussianity with Weak-lensing Minkowski Functionals ApJ 760, 45 (2012), arXiv:1204.4981 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0198 Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Kawasaki, Tsutomu T. Yanagida High Scale SUSY Breaking From Topological Inflation Phys. Lett. B 729, 126 (2013), arXiv:1211.1770 [hep-ph] IPMI12-0199 Francis Bernardeau, Atsushi Taruya, Takahiro Nishimichi Cosmic propagators at two-loop order arXiv:1211.1571 [astro-ph]

Simeon Hellerman, Shamik Banerjee, Alejandra Castro, Eliot Masahiro Ibe, Ayuki Kamada, Shigeki Matsumoto IPMU12-0179 arXiv:1209.5781 [hep-ph] IPMI12-0180 Adv. Math. 231, 1546 (2012), arXiv:1109.2450 [math] IPMU12-0185 plong decay

IPMU12-0175 Hijano, Arnaud Lepage-Jutier, Alexander Maloney, Stephen Smoothed Transitions in Higher Spin AdS Gravity arXiv:1209.5396 [hep-th] IPMU12-0176 H. Miyatake, A. Nishizawa, M. Takada, R. Mandelbaum, et al. Subaru weak-lensing measurement of a z = 0.81 cluster discovered by the Atacama Cosmology Telescope Survey MNRAS 429, 3627 (2013), arXiv:1209.4643 [astro-ph] IPMI12-0177 Sharon Rapoport, Stuart A. Sim, Keiichi Maeda, Masaomi Tanaka, Markus Kromer, Brian P. Schmidt, Kenichi Nomoto A theoretical color-velocity correlation for supernovae associated with gamma-ray bursts ApJ 759, 38 (2012), arXiv:1209.4682 [astro-ph] IPMU12-0178 Imprints of Non-thermal Wino Dark Matter on Small-Scale Structure Phys. Rev. D 87, 063511 (2013), arXiv:1210.0191 [hep-ph] Masahiro Kawasaki, Masaki Yamada Q ball Decay Rates into Gravitinos and Quarks Alexander Kusenko, Michael Loewenstein, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Moduli dark matter and the search for its decay line using Suzaku X-ray telescope Phys. Rev. D 87, 043508 (2013), arXiv:1209.6403 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0181 Masataka Chida, Satoshi Kondo, Takuya Yamauchi On the rational K2 of a curve of GL2 type over a global field of positive characteristic IPMI12-0182 Katsuyuki Naoi Fusion products of Kirillov-Reshetikhin modules and the X=M conjecture IPMU12-0183 Katsuyuki Naoi Demazure crystals and tensor products of perfect Kirillov-Reshetikhin crystals with various levels J. Alg. 374, 1 (2013), arXiv:1108.3139 [math] IPMU12-0184 Katsuyuki Naoi Demazure modules and graded limits of minimal affinizations arXiv:1210.0175 [math], Ben Gripaios, Keiko Nagao, Mihoko Nojiri, Kazuki Sakurai, Bryan Webber Reconstruction of Higgs bosons in the di-tau channel via 3 JHEP 03, 106 (2013), arXiv:1210.1938 [hep-ph] IPMU12-0186 Masahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki Heavy Squarks and Light Sleptons in Gauge Mediation From the viewpoint of 125 GeV Higgs Boson and Muon g - 2JHEP 03, 078 (2013), arXiv:1210.3122 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0200

Biplob Bhattacherjee, Sourav K. Mandal, Mihoko Nojiri **Top Polarization and Stop Mixing from Boosted Jet Substructure** JHEP 03, 105 (2013), arXiv:1211.7261 [hep-ph]

IPMU12-0201 Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Masahiro Kawasaki, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Non-Gaussianity from Attractor Curvaton Phys. Rev. D 87, 063514 (2013), arXiv:1211.3535 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0202

C. Garcia Cely, A. Ibarra, E. Molinaro, S.T. Petcov Higgs Decays in the Low Scale Type I See-Saw Model Phys. Lett. B 768, 324 (2012), arXiv:1208.3654 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0203

D.N. Dinh, S.T. Petcov, N. Sassao, M. Tanaka, M. Yoshimura **Observables in Neutrino Mass Spectroscopy Using Atoms** Phys. Lett. B 719, 154 (2013), arXiv:1209.4808 [hep-ph]

## IPMU12-0204

P. Ghoshal, S.T. Petcov Addendum:Neutrino Mass Hierarchy Determination Using Reactor Antineutrinos JHEP 09, 115 (2012), arXiv:1208.6473 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0205

A. Meroni, E. Molinaro, S.T. Petcov **Revisiting Leptogenesis in a SU(5)** ×  $\mathbf{T}'$  Model of Flavour Phys. Lett. B 710, 435 (2012), arXiv:1203.4435 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0206

S. Goswami, S.T. Petcov, S. Ray, W. Rodejohann Large |Ue<sub>3</sub>| and Tri-Bimaximal Mixing Phys. Rev. D 80, 053013 (2009), arXiv:0907.2869 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0207

Keiichi Maeda Young Supernovae as Experimental Sites to Study Electron Acceleration Mechanism ApJL 762, 24 (2013), arXiv:1211.5835 [astro-ph.HE]

### IPMU12-0208

Takeo Moroi, Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki Enhanced Higgs Mass in a Gaugino Mediation Model without the Polonyi Problem Phys. Lett. B 719, 148 (2013), arXiv:1211.4676 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0209

K. Fuyuto, J. Hisano, N. Nagata Neutron Electric Dipole Moment induced by the strangeness revisited Phys. Rev. D 87, 054018 (2013), arXiv:1211.5228 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0210

Shinta Kasuya, Masahiro Kawasaki, Masaki Yamada Revisiting the graviton dark matter and baryon asymmetry from Q-ball decay in gauge mediation arXiv:1211.4743 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0211

Masahiro Kawasaki, Fuminobu Takahashi, Tomohiro Takesako Hubble-induced mass from MSSM plasma JCAP 04, 008 (2013), arXiv:1211.4921 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0212

Tom Griffin, Petr Horava, Charles M. Melby-Thompson Lifshitz Gravity for Lifshitz Holography Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 081602 (2013), arXiv:1211.4872 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0213

Yuichi Higuchi, Masamune Oguri, Takashi Hamana Measuring the Mass Distribution of Voids with Stacked Weak Lensing MNRAS, to be published, arXiv:1211.5966 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0214

Todor Milanov **The Eynard–Orantin recursion for the total ancestor potential** arXiv:1211.5847 [math]

### IPMU12-0215

Shogo Masaki, Chiaki Hikage, Masahiro Takada, David, N. Spergel, Naoshi Sugiyama **Understanding the nature of luminous red galaxies** (LRGs): Connecting LRGs to central and satellite subhalos arXiv:1211.7077 [astro-ph]

### IPMU12-0216

Masahiro Kawasaki, Naoya Kitajima, Kazunori Nakayama **Smooth hybrid inflation in a supersymmetric axion model** Phys. Rev. D 87, 035010 (2013), arXiv:1211.6516 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0217

Ayuki Kamada, Masahiro Kawasaki, Masaki Yamada **Opening the window to the cogenesis with Affleck-Dine mechanism in gravity mediation** Phys. Lett. B 718, 9 (2013), arXiv:1211.6813 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0218

Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Kai Schmitz, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Chaotic Inflation with a Fractional Power-Law Potential in Strongly Coupled Gauge Theories Phys. Lett. B 720, 125 (2013), arXiv:1211.6241 [hep-ph]

IPMU12-0219 Noppadol Mekareeya, Jaewon Song, Yuji Tachikawa 2d TQFT structure of the superconformal indices with outer-automorphism twists JHEP 03, 171 (2013), arXiv:1212.0545 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0220

Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Masahiro Nozaki, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin **Thermodynamical Property of Entanglement Entropy for Excited States** Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 091602 (2013), arXiv:1212.1164 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0221

Igor B. Frenkel, Ivan Chi-Ho Ip Positive representations of split real quantum groups and future perspectives arXiv:1111.1033 [math]

### IPMU12-0222

Tadashi Ishibe Infinite examples of cancellative monoids that do not always have least common multiple arXiv:1302.6230 [math.GR]

### IPMU12-0223

Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Kazuya Ishikawa, Sho Iwamoto, Norimi Yokozaki Gauge Mediation Models with Vectorlike Matters at the LHC JHEP 01, 181 (2013), arXiv:1212.3935 [hep-ph]

JHEP 01, 181 (2013), arXiv:1212.3935 [hep-pi

### IPMU12-0224 Alexev Bondal

Operations on t-structures and perverse coherent sheaves

## IPMU12-0225

Ryoichi Nishio, Taizan Watari Skewness Dependence of GPD/DVCS, Conformal OPE and AdS/CFT Correspondence arXiv:1212.3322 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0226

Oscar Chacaltana, Jacques Distler, Yuji Tachikawa Gaiotto Duality for the Twisted A {2N-1} Series arXiv:1212.3952 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0227

Hong Liu, Hirosi Ooguri, Bogdan Stoica, Nicolas Yuen Spontaneous Generation of Angular Momentum in Holographic Theories arXiv:1212.3666 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0228

S. G. Crowder, R. Namba, V. Mandic, S. Mukohyama, M Peloso

Measurement of Parity Violation in the Early Universusing Gravitational-wave Detectors arXiv:1212.4165 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU12-0229

Atsushi Nishizawa, Masahiro Takada, Takahiro Nishimi Perturbation theory for nonlinear halo power spectru the renormalized bias and halo bias MNRAS, to be published, arXiv:1212.4025 [astro-ph.Cu

### IPMU12-0230

K. Narayan, Tadashi Takayanagi, Sandip P. Trivedi AdS plane waves and entanglement entropy JHEP 04, 051 (2013), arXiv:1212.4328 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0231

Masahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Ryosuke Sato Mass splitting between Neutral and Charged winos a Two-loop Level Phys. Lett. B 721, 252 (2013), arXiv:1212.5989 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0232

Biplob Bhattacherjee, Debajyoti Choudhury, Keisuke Harigaya, Shigeki Matsumoto, Mihoko M. Nojiri Model Independent Analysis of Interactions between Matter and Various Quarks JHEP 04, 031 (2013), arXiv:1212.5013 [hep-ph]

### IPMU12-0233

Chiaki Hikage, Masahiro Kawasaki, Toyokazu Sekiguc Tomo Takahashi **Extended analysis of CMB constraints on non-Gauss in isocurvature perturbations** JCAP 03, 020 (2013), arXiv:1212.6001 [astro-ph.CO]

## IPMU12-0234

Ivan Chi-Ho Ip Positive Representations of Split Real Quantum Grou The Universal R Operator arXiv:1212.5149 [math.QA]

### IPMU12-0235

Andreas P. Braun, Taizan Watari **On Singular Fibres in F-theory** arXiv:1301.5814 [hep-th]

### IPMU12-0236

Malte Schramm and John D. Silverman The Black Hole - Bulge Mass Relation of Active Gala Nuclei in the Extended Chandra Deep Field - South S ApJ 767, 13 (2013), arXiv:1212.2999 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0001

Alexey Bondal, Ilya Zhdanovskiy Representation theory for systems of projectors and discrete Laplace operators

### IPMU13-0002

Takashi J. Moriya, Sergei I. Blinnikov, Petr V. Bak- lano Elena I. Sorokina, Alexander D. Dolgov Synthetic Light Curves of Shocked Circumstellar Sho MNRAS, to be published, arXiv:1301.0355 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0003

Toru Misawa, Naohisa Inada, Ken Ohsuga, Poshak Gand Rohta Takahashi, Masamune Oguri **Spectroscopy along Multiple, Lensed Sight Lines thro Outflowing Winds in the Quasar SDSS J1029+2623** Astronomical J. 145, 48 (2013), arXiv:1212.6689 [astro-ph

s	IPMU13-0004 Perez-Montero, E., Contini, T., Lamareille, Silverman, J. et al. The cosmic evolution of oxygen and nitrogen abundances in star-forming galaxies over the past 10 Gyr A&A 549, 25 (2012), arXiv:1210.0334 [astro-ph.CO]
И.	IPMU13-0005 K. Nobuta, M. Akiyama, Y. Ueda, M.G. Watson, J. Silverman
rse	et al. Black Hole Mass and Eddington Ratio Distribution Functions of X-Ray-selected Broad-line AGNs at z~1.4 in the Subaru XMM-Newton Deep Field ApJ 761, 143 (2012), arXiv:1211.0069 [astro-ph.CO]
nichi <b>um:</b> CO]	IPMU13-0006 C. Knobel, S.J. Lilly,Kovac, J. Silverman et al. The Colors of Central and Satellite Galaxies in zCOSMOS out to z~0.8 and Implications for Quenching ApJ 769, 24 (2013), arXiv:1211.5607 [astro-ph.CO]
	IPMU13-0007 M. Elvis, H. Hao, F. Civano, J. Silverman et al. Spectral Energy Distributions of Type 1 Active Galactic Nuclei in the COSMOS Survey. I. The XMM- COSMOS Sample ApJ 759, 6 (2012), arXiv:1209.1478 [astro-ph.CO]
at	
1]	IPMU13-0008 Shinji Mukohyama, Jean-Philippe Uzan From configuration to dynamics – Emergence of Lorentz signature in classical field theory – Phys. Rev. D 87, 065020 (2013), arXiv:1301.1361 [hep-th]
ı Dark	IPMU13-0009 Masahiro Kawasaki, Kazunori Nakayama Axions : Theory and Cosmological Role Ann. Rev. Nucl. Part. Sci. 63 (2013), to bepublished, arXiv:1301.1123 [hep-ph]
hi,	
sianity	IPMU13-0010 Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki Focus Point in Gaugino Mediation - Reconsideration of the Fine-tuning Problem - Phys. Lett. B 722, 355 (2013), arXiv:1301.1137 [hep-ph]
ups:	IPMU13-0011 Biplob Bhattacherjee, Jason L. Evans, Masahiro Ibe, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Natural SUSY's Last Hope: R-parity Violation via UDD Operator arXiv:1301.2336 [hep-ph]
actic Survey	IPMU13-0012 Ayuki Kamada, Naoki Yoshida, Kazunori Kohri, Tomo Takahashi Structure of Dark Matter Halos in Warm Dark Matter models and in models with Long-Lived Charged Massive Particles JCAP 03, 008 (2013), arXiv:1301.2744 [astro-ph.CO]
	IPMU13-0013 Keisuke Harigaya, Masahiro Ibe, Kai Schmitz, Tsutomu T. Yanagida A Simple Solution to the Polonyi Problem in Gravity Mediation Phys. Lett. B 721, 86 (2013), arXiv:1301.3685 [hep-ph]
ov, Iells	IPMU13-0014 Yong-Seon Song, Takahiro Nishimichi, Atsushi Taruya, Issha Kayo Chasing Unbiased Spectra of the Universe arXiv:1301.3133 [astro-ph]
dhi.	
angl	
ougn	
h.CO1	

Preprints

### IPMU13-0015

Masanori Sato, Takahiro Nishimichi Impact of the non-Gaussian covariance of the weak lensing power spectrum and bispectrum on cosmological parameter estimation arXiv:1301.3588 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0016

Atsushi Taruya, Takahiro Nishimichi, Francis Bernardeau Precision modeling of redshift-space distortions from multi-point propagator expansion Phys. Rev. D 87, 083509 (2013), arXiv:1301.3624 [astro-ph]

### IPMIJ13-0017

Masayuki Tanaka, Alexis Finoguenov, Mohammad Mirkazemi, David J. Wilman, John S. Mulchaey, Yoshihiro Ueda, Yongquan Xue, William N. Brandt, Nico Cappelluti An X-ray Detected Group of Quiescent Early-type Galaxies at z=1.6 in the Chandra Deep Field South PASJ 65, 17 (2013), arXiv:1210.0302 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0018

A. Gando, Y. Gando, H. Hanakago, H. Ikeda, K. Inoue, K. Ishidoshiro, R. Kato, M. Koga, S. Matsuda, T. Mitsui, D. Motoki, T. Nakada, K. Nakamura, A. Obata, A. Oki, Y. Ono, M. Otani, I. Shimizu, J. Shirai, A. Suzuki, Y. Takemoto, K. Tamae, K. Ueshima, H. Watanabe, B.D. Xu, S. Yamada, H. Yoshida, A. Kozlov, S. Yoshida, T.I. Banks, S.J. Freedman, B.K. Fujikawa, K. Han, T. O'Donnell, B.E. Berger, Y. Efremenko, H.J. Karwowski, D.M. Markoff, W. Tornow, J.A. Detwiler, S. Enomoto, M.P. Decowski Limit on Neutrinoless  $\beta\beta$  Decay of <sup>136</sup>Xe from the First Phase of KamLAND-Zen and Comparison with the

Positive Claim in <sup>76</sup>Ge

Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 062502 (2013), arXiv:1211.3863 [hep-ex]

### IPMI113-0019

K. Matsuoka, J. Silverman, M. Schramm, C. Steinhardt et al. A comparative analysis of virial black-hole mass estimates of moderate-luminosity active galactic nuclei using Subaru/FMOS arXiv:1301.2332 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU13-0020

Takaya Nozawa, Masataka Fukugita Properties of Dust Grains Probed with Extinction Curves ApJ, to be published, arXiv:1301.4024 [astro-ph]

### IPMIJ13-0021

Masahiro Kawasaki, Naoya Kitajima, Kazunori Nakayama, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Heavy gravitino in hybrid inflation arXiv:1301.6281 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0022

J.Hisano, K. Tsumura The Higgs boson mixes with an SU(2) septet representation Phys. Rev. D 87, 053004 (2013), arXiv:1301.6455 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0023

Tomonori Ugajin An Entropy Formula for Higher Spin Black Holes via **Conical Singularity** arXiv:1302.1583 [hep-th]

### IPMU13-0024

Motoi Endo, Koichi Hamaguchi, Seng Pei Liew, Kyohei Mukaida, Kazunori Nakayama Axino dark matter with R-parity violation and 130 GeV gamma-ray line Phys. Lett. B 721, 111 (2013), arXiv:1301.7536 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0025

Kaoru Hagiwara, Satyanarayan Mukhopadhyay Azimuthal correlation among jets produced in association with a bottom or top quark pair at the LHC JHEP 05, 019 (2013), arXiv:1302.0960 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0026

Junji Hisano, Daiki Kobayashi, Yu Muramatsu, Natsumi Nagata

**Renormalization Factors of Dimension-six Proton Decay** Operators at Two-loop in the Supersymmetric Standard Models

### IPMU13-0027

Gen Chiaki, Takaya Nozawa, Naoki Yoshida Growth of Dust Grains in a Low-Metallicity Gas and its Effect on the Cloud Fragmentation ApJ 765, 3 (2013), arXiv:1301.5756 [astro-ph.GA]

### IPMIJ13-0028

N. Okabe, G.P. Smith, K. Umetsu, M. Takada, T. Futamase LoCuSS: The Mass Density Profile of Massive Galaxy Clusters at z=0.2 ApJL, to be published, arXiv:1302.2728 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU13-0029

Kazunori Nakayama, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Anomaly-mediation deformed by axion Phys. Lett. B 722, 107 (2013), arXiv:1302.3332 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0030

Sanjib Kumar Agarwalla, Yee Kao, Tatsu Takeuchi Analytical Approximation of the Neutrino Oscillation Probabilities at large  $\theta_{13}$ arXiv:1302.6773 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0031

Tadashi Ishibe The skew growth functions  $N_{M,deg}(t)$  for the monoid of type Bii and others arXiv:1302.5736 [math.CO]

### IPMIJ13-0032

Gastón Folatelli, M. M. Phillips, Nidia Morrell, Masaomi Tanaka, Keiichi Maeda, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Maximilian Stritzinger, Christopher R. Burns, Mario Hamuy, Paolo Mazzali, Luis Boldt, Abdo Campillay, Carlos Contreras, Sergio Gonzalez, Miguel Roth, Francisco Salgado, W. L. Freedman, Barry F. Madore, S. E. Persson, Nicholas B. Suntzeff

### Unburned Material in the Ejecta of Type Ia Supernovae ApJ 745, 74 (2012), arXiv:1110.3789 [astro-ph]

### IPMI13-0033

ShiAnne Kattner, Douglas C. Leonard, Christopher R. Burns, M. M. Phillips, Gaston Folatelli, Nidia Morrell, Maximilian D. Stritzinger, Mario Hamuy, Wendy L. Freedman, Sven E. Persson, Miguel Roth, Nicholas B. Suntzeff The Standardizability of Type Ia Supernovae in the Near-Infrared: Evidence for a Peak Luminosity - Decline Rate **Relation in the Near-Infrared** PASP 124, 114 (2012), arXiv:1201.2913 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0034

J. Mosher, M. Sako, L. Corlies, G. Folatelli, J. Frieman, J. Holtzman, S. W. Jha, R. Kessler, J. Marriner, M. M. Phillips, M. Stritzinger, N. Morrell, D. P. Schneider A Precision Photometric Comparison between SDSS-II and CSP Type Ia Supernova Data

Astronomical J. 144, 17 (2012), arXiv:1206.1791 [astro-ph]

Ryan J. Foley, Markus Kromer, G. Howie Marion, Giuliano Pignata, Maximilian D. Stritzinger, Stefan Taubenberger, Peter Challis, Alexei V. Filippenko, Gaston Folatelli, Wolfgang Hillebrandt, Eric Y. Hsiao, Robert P. Kirshner, Weidong Li, Nidia I. Morrell, Friedrich K. Roepke, Franco Ciaraldi-Schoolmann, Ivo R. Seitenzahl, Jeffrey M. Silverman, Robert A. Simcoe, Zachory K. Berta, Kevin M. Ivarsen, Elisabeth R. Newton, Melissa C. Nysewander, Daniel E. Reichart The First Maximum-light Ultraviolet through Nearinfrared Spectrum of a Type Ia Supernova ApJ 753, 5 (2012), arXiv:1202.5301 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0036

Maximilian Stritzinger, Francesco Taddia, Claes Fransson, Ori D. Fox, Nidia Morrell, M. M. Phillips, Jesper Sollerman, J. P. Anderson, Luis Boldt, Peter J. Brown, Abdo Campillay, Sergio Castellon, Carlos Contreras, Gaston Folatelli, S. M. Habergham, Mario Hamuy, Jens Hjorth, Phil A. James, Wojtek Krzeminski, Seppo Mattila, Sven E. Persson, Miguel Roth Multi-wavelength Observations of the Enduring Type IIn Supernovae 2005ip and 2006jd

ApJ 756, 173 (2012), arXiv:1206.5575 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0037

F. Taddia, M. D. Stritzinger, J. Sollerman, M. M. Phillips, J. P. Anderson, M. Ergon, G. Folatelli, C. Fransson, W. Freedman, M. Hamuy, N. Morrell, A. Pastorello, S. E. Persson, S. Gonzalez

The Type II supernovae 2006V and 2006au: two SN 1987A-like events A&A 537, 140 (2012), arXiv:1111.2509 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0038

Melina C. Bersten, Omar G. Benvenuto, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Mattias Ergon, Gastón Folatelli, Jesper Sollerman, Stefano Benetti, Maria Teresa Botticella, Morgan Fraser, Rubina Kotak, Keiichi Maeda, Paolo Ochner, Lina Tomasella The Type IIb Supernova 2011dh from a Supergiant Progenitor

## ApJ 757, 31 (2012), arXiv:1207.5975 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0039

Omar G. Benvenuto, Melina C. Bersten, Ken'ichi Nomoto A Binary Progenitor for the Type IIb Supernova 2011dh in M51 ApJ 762, 74 (2013), arXiv:1207.5807 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0040

Gaston Folatelli The Luminous Type Ibc Supernova 2010as

### IPMIJ13-0041

B. Sadler, P. Hoeflich, E. Baron, K. Krisciunas, G. Folatelli, M. Hamuy, M. Khokhlov. M. Phillips, N. Suntzeff, L. Wang Constraining the Properties of SNe Ia Progenitors from Light Curves Proc. of IAU 7, S281, 213 (2013), arXiv:1109.3629 [astro-ph.CO]

### IPMU13-0042

Gaston Folatelli, Nidia Morrell, Mark M. Phillips, Eric Hsiao, Abdo Campillay, Carlos Contreras, Sergio Castellon, Mario Hamuy, Wojtek Krzeminski, Miguel Roth, Maximilian Stritzinger, Christopher R. Burns, Wendy L. Freedman, Barry F. Madore, David Murphy, S. E. Persson, Jose L. Prieto, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, Kevin Krisciunas, Joseph P. Anderson, Francisco Forster, Jose Maza, Giuliano Pignata, P. Andrea Rojas, Luis Boldt, Francisco Salgado, Pamela Wyatt, Felipe Olivares E., Avishay Gal-Yam, Masao Sako Spectroscopy of Type Ia Supernovae by the Carnegie Supernova Project

### IPMI113-0043

Melina Bersten et al. Early UV/Optical Emission of The Type Ib SN 2008D ApJ 767, 143 (2013), arXiv:1303.0638 [astro-ph.SR]

### IPMI113-0044

J.L. Evans, M. Ibe, K.A. Olive, T.T. Yanagida Universality in Pure Gravity Mediation arXiv:1302.5346 [hep-ph]

### IPMIJ13-0045

Masahiro Nozaki, Tokiro Numasawa, Tadashi Takayanagi Holographic Local Quenches and Entanglement Density arXiv:1302.5703 [hep-th]

Haruki Watanabe, Hitoshi Murayama **Redundancies in Nambu-Goldstone Bosons** Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 181601 (2013), arXiv:1302.4800 [condmat.other] IPMU13-0047 Patrick Valageas, Takahiro Nishimichi, Atsushi Taruya Matter power spectrum from a Lagrangian-space regularization of perturbation theory Phys. Rev. D 87, 083522 (2013), arXiv:1302.4533 [astro-ph] IPMU13-0048 Masahiro Takada, Wayne Hu Power Spectrum Super-Sample Covariance arXiv:1302.6994 [astro-ph.CO] IPMU13-0049 Charles Siegel The Schottky Problem in genus five arXiv:1302.5946 [math.AG] IPMU13-0050 Atsushi Nishizawa, Masamune Oguri, Masahiro Takada Baryon acoustic oscillations with the cross-correlation of spectroscopic and photometric samples MNRAS, to be published, arXiv:1302.6015 [astro-ph] IPMU13-0051 Yukinobu Toda Gepner type stability conditions on graded matrix factorizations arXiv:1302.6293 [math] IPMU13-0052 Ufuk Aydemir, Djordje Minic, Tatsu Takeuchi The Higgs Mass and the Emergence of New Physics arXiv:1304.6092 [hep-ph] IPMU13-0053 Alexey Bondal, Ilya Zhdanovskiy Coherence of relatively quasi-free algebras IPMIJ13-0054 Abhijit Gadde, Maruyoshi Kazunobu, Yuji Tachikawa, Wenbin New N=1 dualities arXiv:1303.0836 [hep-th] IPMU13-0055 Felix Brummer, Masahiro Ibe, Tsutomu T. Yanagida Focus point gauge mediation in product group unification arXiv:1303.1622 [hep-ph] IPMU13-0056 Tomas Brauer, Hitoshi Murayama, Haruki Watanabe Massive Nambu-Goldstone Bosons arXiv:1303.1527 [hep-th] IPMU13-0057 Shinji Mukohyama Emergence of time in power-counting renormalizable **Riemannian theory of gravity** Phys. Rev. D 87, 085030 (2013), arXiv:1303.1409 [hep-th] IPMU13-0058 Tanmay Deshpande Modular Categories associated to Unipotent Groups arXiv:1201.6473 [math.RT] IPMU13-0059 Felix Aharonian, Warren Essey, Alexander Kusenko, Anton Prosekin

TeV gamma rays from blazars beyond z=1? Phys. Rev. D 87, 063002 (2013), arXiv:1206.6715 [astro-ph] IPMU13-0046



### IPMU13-0060

Alexander Kusenko Cosmic Connections: from Cosmic Rays to Gamma Rays, Cosmic Backgrounds and Magnetic Fields Mod. Phys. Lett. A 28, 1340001 (2013), arXiv:1207.3579 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0061

Pilar Coloma, Chen Sun, Tatsu Takeuchi Constraining the Interactions of the Neutrino with OscSNS

### IPMU13-0062

Takumi Imai, K.-I. Izawa, Yuichiro Nakai Supersymmetry-Breaking Nonlinear Sigma Models Phys. Lett. B 717, 257 (2012), arXiv:1207.1549 [hep-th]

### IPMU13-0063

P. Gandhi, M. Yamanaka, M. Tanaka, T. Nozawa, K.S. Kawabata, I. Saviane, K. Maeda, T.J. Moriya, T. Hattori, M. Sasada, R. Itoh SN 2009js at the crossroads between normal and subluminous Type IIP supernovae: optical and midinfrared evolution ApJ 767, 166 (2013), arXiv:1303.1565 [astro-ph]

### IPMU13-0064

Antonio De Felice, Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Chunshan Lin, Shinii Mukohvama Nonlinear stability of cosmological solutions in massive gravity arXiv:1303.4154 [hep-th]

### IPMU13-0065

Lay Nam Chang, Zachary Lewis, Djordje Minic, Tatsu Takeuchi

Is Quantum Gravity a Super-Quantum Theory?

IPMIJ13-0066 Ryosuke, S. Asano, Tsutomu, T. Takeuchi, Hiroyuki Hirashita, Takaya Nozawa

What determines the grain size distribution in galaxies? MNRAS, to be published (2013), arXiv:1303.5528 [astro-ph]

### IPMII13-0067

Kantaro Ohmori, Yuji Tachikawa Notes on reductions of superstring theory to bosonic string theory arXiv:1303.7299 [hep-th]

IPMU13-0068

Masahiro Ibe, Tsutomu T. Yanagida, Norimi Yokozaki Muon g - 2 and 125 GeV Higgs in Split-Family Supersymmetry arXiv:1303.6995 [hep-ph]

IPMU13-0069 Brian Feldstein, Alexander Kusenko, Shigeki Matsumoto, Tsutomu Yanagida Neutrinos at IceCube from Heavy Decaying Dark Matter arXiv:1303.7320 [hep-ph]

### IPMU13-0070

Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi, Tsutomu Yanagida Polynomial Chaotic Inflation in the Planck Era arXiv:1303.7315 [hep-ph]

The Kavli IPMU continues to convey the importance and pleasure of our research on physics and mathematics of the universe to general public through a variety of outreach programs.

## Science Events and Public Lectures in JFY 2012

April	:	The 6th ICRR-Kavli IPMU
May	:	Kavli IPMU Naming Comm
June	:	The 1st Science Café 2012 at
July	:	The 2nd Science Café 20 High School Students
September	:	The 3rd Science Café 2012 a
October	:	2012 Open House on the Ka
November	:	The 7th ICRR-Kavli IPMU Laureate in Physics, Brian S High School Students
February	:	Annual Meeting of the Ame
March	:	Science & Technology Festa 2

# **Kavli IPMU Naming Commemorative Public Lecture**



Upper: Roger Blandford, giving a lecture. Lower: Hitoshi Murayama, giving a lecture.

# **Outreach and Public Communications**

Joint Public Lecture

nemorative Public Lecture

t Tamarokuto Science Center

012 at Tamarokuto Science Center / Science Program for

at Tamarokuto Science Center

ashiwa Campus of the University of Tokyo

Joint Public Lecture / Special Public Lecture by 2011 Nobel Schmidt / The Six WPI Research Center Joint Symposium for

erican Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) 2013 / Public Lecture Sponsored by the FIRST Murayama Project

On May 10, the Kavli IPMU naming commemorative public lecture, "Mystery of Black Holes and Neutrinos" was held at the Ito Hall on the University Tokyo's Hongo Campus.

The public lecture was opened with two short remarks by Mr. Fred Kavli, Founder and Chairman of The Kavli Foundation, and by Dr. Robert Conn, President of The Kavli Foundation. Then, Kavli IPMU Director Hitoshi Murayama gave a lecture entitled "Are We Born from Neutrinos?" and Roger Blandford, Director of the Kavli Institute for Particle Astrophysics and Cosmology, Stanford University, spoke on "Black Holes: End of Time or a New Beginning?" The lecture was well attended, with about 350 participants.

# **ICRR-Kavli IPMU Joint Public Lectures**

The Kavli IPMU and ICRR (Institute for Cosmic Ray Research, The University of Tokyo) jointly organized annual public lectures in Spring and Autumn.

On April 14, 2012, the 6th ICRR-Kavli IPMU Joint Public Lecture entitled "Decoding the Mystery of the Universe" was held in Kashiwa City.

Professor Takaaki Kajita, ICRR Director and a Kavli IPMU Principal Investigator, gave the opening address. Then, ICRR Professor Masahiro Teshima gave the first lecture on "Probing the Extreme Universe with High Energy Gamma Rays".

Kavli IPMU Professor Hiroshi Karoji spoke on the SuMIRe Project entitled "When Sumire (Violet) Flowers Come Out", as the second lecture.

On Nobember 10, the 7th ICRR-Kavli IPMU Joint Public Lecture entitled "Approaching the Mystery of the Universe" was held at the Koshiba Hall on the University of Tokyo's Hongo Campus. This lecture was also regarded as an event in cooperation with Japan National Universities FESTA 2012.

Masato Shiozawa, an ICRR Associate Professor as well as a Kavli IPMU Scientist, spoke on, "Probing the World of Elementary Particles and the Universe with the Nuetrinos", and Naoshi Sugiyama, a Professor at Nagoya University and Principal Investigator at the Kavli IPMU, spoke on, "Darkness Dominates the Universe".



Hiroshi Karoji, giving a lecture.



Naoshi Sugiyama, giving a lecture.

# Science Café 2012 at Tamarokuto Science Center



Sadanori Okamura, giving a lecture.

The Kavli IPMU and Tamarokuto Science Center in Tokyo held a series of "Science Café 2012" lectures under the joint sponsorship. These lectures were conducted with mutual interaction between scientists and audience.

Sadanori Okamura (Professor at Hosei University; former Director of the Todai Institutes for Advanced Study) gave the first lecture, entitled "The Baryonic Universe", on June 30.

Naoki Yoshida (Professor at Department of Physics, The University of Tokyo and Kavli IPMU Senior Scientist) gave the second lecture entitled "When the Universe Was Filled with Light", on July 7.

Tomoyuki Abe (Kavli IPMU Assistant Professor) gave the third lecture entitled "Mathematics from Figures - A Small Journey to Three Wonder Worlds of Langlands" on September 8.

Every time, the audience broadly ranging from junior highschool students to septuagenarians actively asked questions, and Science Café 2012 was a great success.



Naoki Yoshida, giving a lecture.



Tomoyuki Abe, giving a lecture.

# **Summer Science Program for High School Students**

The Kavli IPMU organized summer science program "Look into the Universe" for high school students on July 28, at the University Tokyo's Kashiwa Campus. This program consisted of a cosmology lecture by Eiichiro Komatsu (Director of the Department of Physical Cosmology,

Max-Planck Institute for Astrophysics and Kavli IPMU Visiting Senior Scientist) and remorte lectures via video conference system from the Hawaii Observatory of the National Astronomical Observatory of Japan and XMASS facility of the Kavli IPMU's Kamioka Branch.



Eiichiro Komatsu, giving a lecture to High School Students.

Group Photo: Students and Kavli IPMU Staff

# 2012 Open House on the Kashiwa Campus of the University of Tokyo

An annual open house on the Kashiwa Campus of the University of Tokyo was held on October 26 and 27, 2012. During the two days more than 7,000 people visited the Kashiwa Campus in total.

Among them, more than 1,700 people visited the Kavli IPMU Building, where attractive programs consisting of Guided Building Tours, a Digital Space Theater presented by graduate students utilizing a 4-Dimensional Digital Universe Viewer "Mitaka" released by the National Astronomical Observatory of Japan, a 3-D movie "Story of the Origins of the Universe" (produced by Sony ExploraScience, supervised by the Kavli IPMU), astronomy quiz sections, and experiencing the Miura-Ori (the Miura map fold, special technique for folding used on some solar panel arrays; quoted from Weblio), were provided.

On the second day, October 27, three Kavli IPMU scientists delivered public lectures, which were all well-attended.

Hirosi Ooguri, Kavli IPMU Principal Investigator, spoke on "What is Gravity?" in the Kavli IPMU lecture hall. Hitoshi Murayama, Kavli IPMU Director, gave a lecture entitled "Higgs: Tightly Packed Mysterious Particles Filling the Universe" in the campus-wide Special Public Lectures held at the FS Hall. This lecture was also seen at the Kavli IPMU lecture hall through



Hirosi Ooguri, giving a lecture.



Special Public Lecture by Hitoshi Murayama at the FS Hall

live streaming video. There were large audiences at both places, and a Q&A was conducted connecting both places.

As an event related to the open house, 2012 Kashiwanoha Academia Lecture II was held at



Shinji Mukohyama, giving a lecture

Little Scientist

# **Brian Schmidt**

On November 19, 2012, three research centers of the University of Tokyo, the Kavli IPMU, the Research Center for the Early Universe, and the Institute of Astronomy jointly hosted a special

the Sawayaka Chiba Kenmin Plaza (Plaza for Citizens of Chiba Prefecture), which is located near the campus, and Shinji Mukohyama, Kavli IPMU Associate Professor, gave a lecture entitled "String Theory and a Universe with More Than Four Dimensions".

Guide Tour of the Kavli IPMU Building

# Special Public Lecture by 2011 Nobel Laureate in Physics,

public lecture "The Accelerating Universe" delivered by Brian Schmidt, 2011 Nobel Laureate in Physics, at the Yasuda auditorium on the University of Tokyo's Hongo campus.

Though the lecture was given late in the afternoon on a Monday, the Nobel Laureate's lecture attracted an audience of 650, including many high school and university students, who joined after school hours. The audience enjoyed Professor Schmidt's lecture, which was given in English, with simultaneous interpretation provided in Japanese.



Brian Schmidt, giving a lecture

# The Six WPI Research Center Joint Symposium for High **School Students**

On November 24, 2012, a Joint Symposium of the six WPI research centers entitled "WPI High School Outreach Program: Inspiring Insights into Pioneering Scientific Research" was held at the International Congress Center Tsukuba Epochal, hosted by the National Institute for Materials Science's MANA (International Center for Materials Nanoarchitectonics), and co-hosted by other 5 WPI centers. The audience of about 600 comprised mostly high-school students invited from Ibaraki and Chiba Prefectures, with some other participants as well.

From the Kavli IPMU, Assistant Professor Kevin Bundy spoke on "How Galaxies Are Formed?" in English with simultaneous interpretation in Japanese. He explained the mysteries of the galaxies and the universe, and also introduced his own research.



Kevin Bundy, speaking with a high school student.

After the symposium program was over, all the lecturers were present at the poster presentation space, and they communicated with the attendees. Kevin Bundy was surrounded by a number of high school students.

# **Annual Meeting of the American Association** for the Advancement of Science (AAAS)

The six WPI institutes including the Kavli IPMU jointly participated in the "Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) 2013" held on February 14 - 18 in Boston, USA. For 3 days during the Meeting, February 15 - 17, the six WPI institutes hosted the WPI booth as part of the Japan pavilion or-

ganized by the Japan Science and Technology Agency (JST). More than 1,000 people visited the Japan pavilion over the three days. Kavli IPMU staff members explained the research activities and researchers' life at the Kavli IPMU to visitors to the booth.

In a scientific symposium entitled "Tiny But Mighty: Neutrinos and the New Frontiers of Science," Kavli IPMU Professor Chang Kee Jung talked on "The Challenging Art of Creating and



# Science & Technology Festa 2013

On March 16 and 17, 2013, the "Science and Technology Festa 2013" was held at the Kyoto Pulse Plaza. Science and Technology Festa is an event held under the auspices of the Cabinet Office of the Japanese Government and other governmental and public organizations, aiming to enhance people's interests, in particular those of young generations that bear the future, in science and technology. The six WPI centers jointly exhibited their research activities.



Catching Human-Made Neutrinos." Also in another scientific symposium entitled "Neutrinos: Nature's Smallest Surprises," Kavli IPMU Professor Mark Vagins talked on "Astronomical Neutrinos".

IPMU ran an entire single booth. Graduate students guided audience to a virtual space tour "Digital Space Theater." Hitoshi Murayama, Director of Kavli IPMU and Kyoji Saito, Professor of Kavli IPMU, answered plenty of questions by high school students in the program "Question Time." A 3-D movie "Story of Origins of the Universe" (produced by Sony ExploraScience, supervised by the Kavli IPMU) attracted a lot of the audience.



# Public Lecture Sponsored by the FIRST Murayama Project

On March 24, 2013, Kavli IPMU public lecture entitled "Challenging the Mystery of the Universe - The Wonder That We Exist Here" was held at the Ito Hall on the Hongo Campus of the University of Tokyo. This lecture was sponsored by the FIRST (Funding Program for World-Leading Innovative R&D on Science and Technology) Outreach Program for the Murayama Project (Kavli IPMU Director Murayama is a core researcher), and gathered an audience of 450 people, including 200 high school students.

The program consisted of two lectures entitled "From Stardust to the Earth" by Professor Eiichiro Kokubo of the National Astronomical Observatory of Japan, and "Why Do We Exist in the Universe?" by Director Murayama. Following these lectures, Azusa Minamizaki, a Project Researcher belonging to the Public Relations Group, General Affairs and Planning Department of the University of Tokyo, facilitated a panel discussion entitled "The Wonder That We Exist Here."

This public lecture was broadcasted over the internet and many people enjoyed it real time.



Hitoshi Murayama, giving a lecture.

Panel discussion: from right to left, Eiichiro Kokubo, Hitoshi Murayama, Azusa Minamizaki, and high school students.

# **IPMU NEWS / Kavli IPMU NEWS**

Four issues of the IPMU NEWS (Kavli IPMU NEWS from No.18) have been published in JFY2012.



# Ask a Scientist

A series of "Ask a Scientist" video clips is shown to the public on the Kavli IPMU website. They explain scientific terms in about one minute. Seven new video clips have been released in JFY 2012.



Direct detection of Dark Matter Kai Martens



Higgs boson Shigeki Matsumoto



Subaru PFS project Hajime Sugai

フラム 村山ブロジェクトー般講演会 宇宙の?に挑む~私たちがここに存在する不思 する上で 宇宙を研究 大切な考え方・視点



Double beta decay Alexandre Kozlov



Gravity theory Emir Gumrukcuoglu



Subaru ultra-wide-field imaging observatory Masamune Oguri



Path integral **Todor Milanov** 

Kavli Institute for the Physics and Mathematics of the Universe (Kavli IPMU) Todai Institutes for Advanced Study The University of Tokyo

5-1-5 Kashiwanoha, Kashiwa, Chiba 277-8583, Japan TEL: +81-4-7136-4940 FAX: +81-4-7136-4941 http://www.ipmu.jp/



